

Descendants of Samuel Haggard Sr.

Generation 1

1. **SAMUEL¹ HAGGARD SR.**¹ was born about 1749 in Albermarle County, VA². He died in 1811 in Harmony Grove, Jackson County, GA³. He married (1) **NANCY HIX**, daughter of Nathaniel Hix about 1767 in Albermarle County, VA or Surry Co., NC². She was born on 06 Nov 1743 in Albermarle County, VA². She died about 1800 in Jackson County, Georgia. He married (2) **RUTH AYERS** on 04 May 1807 in Jackson County, Georgia⁴. She died about 1836.

Samuel Haggard Sr. and Nancy Hix had the following children:

2.
 - i. **FRENCH² HAGGARD⁵** was born on 10 Nov 1791 in Franklin County, Georgia⁴. He died between 1864-1870 in Clarke County, Georgia⁴. He married (1) **ELIZABETH "BETTY" ROGERS**, daughter of William Rogers and Susan "Molly" Lewis on 27 Dec 1818 in Claiborne County, TN⁵. She was born about 1796 in Claiborne County, TN⁴. She died about 1863 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA⁶. He married (2) **JUDITH "JUDAH" RUSSELL** on 12 Apr 1864 in Clarke County, Georgia⁴. She was born about 1796 in VA. She died in 1891 in Jackson County, Georgia.
 3. ii. **NANCY HAGGARD** was born about 1777 in Surry County, North Carolina. She died between 1850-1860 in Dallas, Greene, MO. She married John Hix, son of Nathaniel Hix and Elizabeth Harris about 1797. He was born about 1775 in Virginia. He died in 1863 in Dallas, Webster, MO.
 4. iii. **JOHN HAGGARD** was born about 1768. He died in 1836 in Roane County, TN. He married **ANNA HIX**. She was born about 1775. She died about 25 Jun 1821 in Roane County, TN.
 - iv. **PATSY HAGGARD** was born about 1770. She married **JOHN JACKSON SMITH**.
 5. v. **JAMES HAGGARD** was born in 1772. He died on 04 Apr 1838 in Three Forks, Duck River, Bedford, TN². He married **ELIZABETH (FREEMAN) THURMOND**.
 6. vi. **ELIZABETH "BETTY" HAGGARD** was born about 1774. She married Richard S. Freeman about 1797 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.
 - vii. **SAMUEL HAGGARD JR.** was born on 26 Dec 1778. He married **MAHALEY MEADOWS**.
 - viii. **SARAH "SALLY" HAGGARD** was born in 1780 in Surry County, NC. She married ??? **BROWN**.
 - ix. **GRAY HAGGARD⁷** was born in 1783 in Surry County, NC⁷. He died on 27 Aug 1853 in Cathage, Hancock, IL. He married Jane Gilliland on 18 Dec 1810 in Clinch River, Roane, TN. She was born on 17 Sep 1795 in Julian, Guilford, NC. She died on 21 Sep 1873 in Clinch River, Roane, TN.
7.
 - x. **JONATHAN HAGGARD** was born in 1783. He died on 17 May 1832. He married **BARBARA ???**.
 - xi. **GEORGE WASHINGTON HAGGARD** was born about 1785.
 - xii. **FRANCES HAGGARD** was born in 1786.
 - xiii. **ALFRED L. HAGGARD** was born about 1792. He married Lettice Mason on 20 Feb 1813 in Roane County, TN⁸.

Generation 1 (con't)

- xiv. SUSANNAH HAGGARD was born on 11 Apr 1792 in Surry County, NC. She died on 05 Dec 1856 in Loudon County, TN. She married George Pickle on 01 Feb 1813 in Roane County, TN⁹. He was born on 17 Feb 1787 in Augusta County, Virginia. He died on 26 Aug 1877 in Lenoir City, Loudon, TN.
- xv. HANNAH HAGGARD was born about 1794. She married PETER COOK.

Generation 2

- 2. **FRENCH² HAGGARD** (Samuel¹ Sr.)⁵ was born on 10 Nov 1791 in Franklin County, Georgia⁴. He died between 1864-1870 in Clarke County, Georgia⁴. He married (1) **ELIZABETH "BETTY" ROGERS**, daughter of William Rogers and Susan "Molly" Lewis on 27 Dec 1818 in Claiborne County, TN⁵. She was born about 1796 in Claiborne County, TN⁴. She died about 1863 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA⁶. He married (2) **JUDITH "JUDAH" RUSSELL** on 12 Apr 1864 in Clarke County, Georgia⁴. She was born about 1796 in VA. She died in 1891 in Jackson County, Georgia.

French Haggard and Elizabeth "Betty" Rogers had the following children:

- 8.
 - i. VIRGINIA WINTERS³ HAGGARD¹⁰ was born on 08 May 1827 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA¹⁰. She died on 04 Jan 1911 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰. She married Hillsman "Hill" Oliver Hazard Perry, son of Thomas "Tom" Perry Jr. and Mary "Polly" Bennett on 14 May 1841 in Jackson County, Georgia¹¹. He was born in 1824 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA¹². He died on 07 Jan 1864 in Kingston, Bartow, Georgia, USA¹³.
 - ii. LIVING HAGGARD⁴. She married DOSS WILLIAMS.
 - iii. LIVING HAGGARD⁴.
 - iv. ARMINTA "MINTY" HAGGARD⁴. She married JOSEPH "JOE" COOLEY.
 - v. LIVING HAGGARD⁴. She married JOHN STONE.
- 9.
 - vi. JAMES E. HAGGARD⁵ was born on 30 Oct 1819 in Jackson County, Georgia⁵. He died on 01 Mar 1899 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA⁵. He married Martha G. Wilson on 30 Mar 1843 in Jackson County, Georgia⁴. She was born in 1822 in GA⁴. She died on 31 Oct 1898 in Jackson Co., GA⁴.
- 10.
 - vii. HARRIET LEWIS HAGGARD¹⁴ was born on 21 Mar 1820 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁴. She died on 09 Dec 1900 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA¹⁴. She married James "Jim" Marion Lord, son of William Lord and Mary Caldwell Richey on 30 Aug 1835 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁵. He was born in 1815 in Anderson, SC¹⁴. He died on 28 Dec 1888 in Clarke County, GA or Jackson County, GA¹⁴.
- 11.
 - viii. WILLIAM RAS HAGGARD⁵ was born in 1821 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA⁴. He died on 07 Feb 1899 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA⁵. He married MARY T. HOWINGTON. She was born about 1830.
 - ix. EMILY HAGGARD¹⁶ was born on 01 Dec 1825 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA¹⁶. She died on 13 Dec 1870 in Jackson County, Georgia (Madison¹⁶). She married JOSEPH "JOE" R. BRADBERRY.

Emily Haggard¹⁶ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist; Madison Co., GA.
- 12.
 - x. JOHN C. HAGGARD⁵ was born in 1832 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA⁴. He died about 1859 in probably Athens, Clarke, GA. He married REBECCA A. MABRY. She

Generation 2 (con't)

was born in Jun 1828 in Bucks Branch, Clarke, GA. She died after 01 Jun 1900 in Madison County, Georgia.

Judith "Judah" Russell was born about 1800 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA⁴. She died in Jackson Co., GA⁴.

3. **NANCY² HAGGARD** (Samuel¹ Sr.) was born about 1777 in Surry County, North Carolina. She died between 1850-1860 in Dallas, Greene, MO. She married John Hix, son of Nathaniel Hix and Elizabeth Harris about 1797. He was born about 1775 in Virginia. He died in 1863 in Dallas, Webster, MO.

John Hix and Nancy Haggard had the following children:

13. i. **NATHANIEL "NAT"³ HIX¹⁷** was born on 15 Jan 1800 in Jackson County, Georgia^{16, 18}. He died on 27 Oct 1874 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁶. He married Joanna Perry, daughter of Thomas "Tom" Perry Jr. and Mary "Polly" Bennett on 17 Jul 1823 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹. She was born on 31 Jan 1807 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA^{16, 18}. She died on 22 Feb 1891 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁶.
 14. ii. **ELIZABETH "BETSEY" HIX** was born about 1798 in Jackson County, Georgia. She died about Dec 1880 in Polk County, TN. She married Jason Matlock Jr. on 30 Sep 1815 in Roane County, TN²⁰. He was born on 05 Feb 1795 in Roane County, TN. He died in Mar 1880 in Polk County, TN²¹.
 15. iii. **DAVID "DAVY" HIX²²** was born in 1808 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He died in Apr 1857 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He married Mary "Polly" Perry, daughter of Thomas "Tom" Perry Jr. and Mary "Polly" Bennett on 25 Oct 1828 in Jackson County, Georgia²³. She was born on 04 Jan 1815 in Jackson County, Georgia²². She died on 29 Jan 1892 in Madison County, Georgia²².
 16. iv. **SARAH HIX** was born in 1813 in Roane County, TN. She died in 1892. She married SIMPSON BREEDLOVE. He was born on 11 Apr 1816 in Lawrence County, Alabama.
 17. v. **MARY "POLLY" HIX** was born on 06 Jun 1816 in Roane County, TN. She died on 16 Nov 1892 in Webster County, MO. She married William Williams on 28 Dec 1830 in Roane County, TN²⁴. He was born on 27 Oct 1808 in TN. He died on 15 Nov 1888 in Webster County, MO.
4. **JOHN² HAGGARD** (Samuel¹ Sr.) was born about 1768. He died in 1836 in Roane County, TN. He married **ANNA HIX**. She was born about 1775. She died about 25 Jun 1821 in Roane County, TN.

John Haggard and Anna Hix had the following child:

- i. **SAMUEL³ HAGGARD** was born about 1794 in Surry County, NC. He died on 11 Sep 1866 in Roane County, TN. He married Elizabeth Montgomery on 24 Dec 1812 in Roane County, TN²⁵. She was born about 1794.
5. **JAMES² HAGGARD** (Samuel¹ Sr.) was born in 1772. He died on 04 Apr 1838 in Three Forks, Duck River, Bedford, TN². He married **ELIZABETH (FREEMAN) THURMOND**.

James Haggard and Elizabeth (Freeman) Thurmond had the following child:

18. i. **ALFRED S.³ HAGGARD**. He married ANNA SMITH.
6. **ELIZABETH "BETTY"² HAGGARD** (Samuel¹ Sr.) was born about 1774. She married Richard S. Freeman about 1797 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

Richard S. Freeman and Elizabeth "Betty" Haggard had the following children:

Generation 2 (con't)

19. i. WILLIAM "BILLY" SAMUEL³ FREEMAN¹⁴ was born in 1807 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁴. He died on 01 Jan 1879 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁴. He married Benigma "Nigby" Demama (Manyma) Perry, daughter of Thomas "Tom" Perry Jr. and Mary "Polly" Bennett on 05 Sep 1827 in Jackson County, Georgia²⁶. She was born in 1804 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA⁴. She died on 28 May 1879 in Jackson County, GA (conflicting evidence has 5-22-1879)¹⁴.
 20. ii. RICHARD FREEMAN was born about 1820 in Georgia. He married ELIZABETH CHANDLER. She was born about 1820 in Georgia.
7. **JONATHAN² HAGGARD** (Samuel¹ Sr.) was born in 1783. He died on 17 May 1832. He married **BARBARA ???**.

Jonathan Haggard and Barbara ??? had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAGGARD.
- ii. LIVING HAGGARD.

Generation 3

8. **VIRGINIA WINTERS³ HAGGARD** (French², Samuel¹ Sr.)¹⁰ was born on 08 May 1827 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA¹⁰. She died on 04 Jan 1911 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰. She married Hillsman "Hill" Oliver Hazard Perry, son of Thomas "Tom" Perry Jr. and Mary "Polly" Bennett on 14 May 1841 in Jackson County, Georgia¹¹. He was born in 1824 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA¹². He died on 07 Jan 1864 in Kingston, Bartow, Georgia, USA¹³.

Virginia Winters Haggard¹⁰ was buried on 05 Jan 1911 in Black's Creek Baptist Church, Madison County, GA.

Hillsman "Hill" Oliver Hazard Perry was buried in Dalton, GA.

Hillsman "Hill" Oliver Hazard Perry and Virginia Winters Haggard had the following children:

21. i. CHARLES "CHARLIE" WASHINGTON⁴ PERRY¹⁷ was born on 15 Apr 1852 in Jackson County, Georgia^{27, 28}. He died on 24 Jan 1924 in Newtown, Jackson, Georgia²⁹. He married Parthena Clementine "Ciss" Hix, daughter of Thomas "Tom/Tommie" Perry Hix and Sarah Elizabeth Thomas about 1877 in probably Tallapoosa or Chambers Co., AL. She was born on 10 Apr 1849 in District 32, Franklin County, Georgia³⁰. She died on 03 Jan 1898 in Mill District, Madison, Georgia¹⁷.
22. ii. ARMINTA ELIZABETH "ELIZABETH" PERRY¹⁰ was born on 30 Dec 1844 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰. She died on 03 Feb 1928 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia^{10, 29}. She married Solomon "Sol" Matthew Swindle, son of Solomon Swindle and Leatha "Leatty" DePriest (or Davenport) on 05 Nov 1865 in Madison County, Georgia³¹. He was born on 31 Aug 1842 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰. He died on 30 Jun 1926 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰.
- iii. WILLIAM "ZEKE" M. PERRY⁴ was born in 1846 in District 32, Franklin County, GA⁴. He died on 31 Aug 1864 in Battle of Jonesboro; Jonesboro, GA⁴.

William "Zeke" M. Perry⁴ was buried in Confederate Cemetery; Jonesboro, Georgia⁴.
23. iv. WALKER C. PERRY⁴ was born in 1848 in District 32, Franklin County, GA. He died after 1910 in probably Rapides Parish, Louisiana⁴. He married Mary L. in 1882 in Madison County, Georgia. She was born about 1855 in Alabama. She died after 1910. He met CLARISSA "SHUGY" W. SAYLORS. She was born about 1856 in Madison

Generation 3 (con't)

County, Georgia.

- 24. v. MARY FRANCES "FRANCES" PERRY⁴ was born in 1849 in District 32, Franklin County, GA. She married BILLY WOODS. He died in Mason City, Cerro Gordon, IA.
 - 25. vi. RACHEL PYRENA "PYRENA" PERRY⁴ was born on 18 Dec 1851 in District 32, Franklin County, GA³². She died on 28 Apr 1937 in Jefferson, Jackson, GA^{29, 32}. She married Alexander Frank "Frank" P. Ramsey, son of Marion Ramsey and Neaty C. Payne on 25 Jul 1874 in Madison County, Georgia³³. He was born on 02 Dec 1853 in Nails Creek, Franklin, GA^{32, 34}. He died on 08 Jun 1914 in Jefferson, Jackson, GA³².
 - 26. vii. JAMES ATTAWAY "ATTAWAY" PERRY¹⁷ was born on 10 Jan 1854 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 11 Jun 1934 in Fayetteville, Fayette, GA^{35, 36}. He married Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Short, daughter of John M. Short and Eliza Jane "Jane" Williams on 13 Sep 1874 in Madison County, Georgia³⁷. She was born on 03 Apr 1859 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 28 Jan 1928¹⁷.
 - 27. viii. LAURA JANE PERRY⁴ was born on 15 May 1858 in Madison County, Georgia⁴. She died on 11 Sep 1939 in Fayette County, GA³⁸. She married Jackson "Jack" Columbus Bray, son of William Harper Bray and Frances M. Wood on 05 Dec 1875 in Madison County, Georgia^{39, 40}. He was born on 01 Oct 1849 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 16 Feb 1921 in Fayetteville, Fayette, GA⁴¹.
 - 28. ix. REBECCA "BECKY" ANN PERRY⁴² was born on 14 Aug 1859 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². She died on 23 Mar 1926 in David's District, Banks County, Georgia^{42, 43}. She married Nathaniel "Nat" Zachariah Chandler, son of Daniel Lumpkin Chandler and Mary Jane Hix on 12 Nov 1878 in Madison County, Georgia^{44, 45}. He was born on 23 Nov 1858 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². He died on 10 Feb 1948 in Banks County, GA^{42, 46}.
 - 29. x. JOHN B. PERRY⁴⁷ was born in Jul 1862 in Madison County, Georgia⁴⁸. He died on 14 Jul 1930 in Madison County, Georgia²⁹. He married (1) MARTHA "MATT" A. GRAHAM, daughter of Isaiah G. Graham and Annie J. Sorrells on 07 Jan 1894 in Madison County, Georgia⁴⁹. She was born in Jan 1869 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁰. She died on 25 Jan 1919 in Atlanta, GA. He married (2) LOU ELLA BERRY, daughter of C. C. Berry and Sarah "Sally" H. Johnson on 21 Jul 1920 in Madison County, Georgia^{51, 52}. She was born in 1879 in NC⁵³. She died on 30 Mar 1960 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 53}.
9. **JAMES E.³ HAGGARD** (French², Samuel¹ Sr.)⁵ was born on 30 Oct 1819 in Jackson County, Georgia⁵. He died on 01 Mar 1899 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA⁵. He married Martha G. Wilson on 30 Mar 1843 in Jackson County, Georgia⁴. She was born in 1822 in GA⁴. She died on 31 Oct 1898 in Jackson Co., GA⁴.

James E. Haggard and Martha G. Wilson had the following children:

- 30. i. GEORGE SAMUEL JACKSON⁴ HAGGARD⁴ was born about 1844 in Minish District, Jackson, GA⁴. He died in 1912 in Ringgold, Catossa, GA⁴. He married MARY A..
- ii. LAVINIA C. O. HAGGARD⁴ was born on 22 Mar 1850 in Minish District, Jackson, GA⁴.
- 31. iii. LIVING HAGGARD⁴. She married ??? NUNN.
- 32. iv. JAMES "JIM" BOSWELL CRACK HAGGARD⁴ was born on 02 Jul 1858 in Minish District, Jackson, GA¹⁷. He died on 30 Nov 1914 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA¹⁷. He married EUGENIA "GENIE" M. THURMOND. She was born on 24 Nov 1861 in

Generation 3 (con't)

Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA¹⁷. She died on 18 Jun 1925 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA¹⁷.

10. **HARRIET LEWIS³ HAGGARD** (French², Samuel¹ Sr.)¹⁴ was born on 21 Mar 1820 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁴. She died on 09 Dec 1900 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA¹⁴. She married James "Jim" Marion Lord, son of William Lord and Mary Caldwell Richey on 30 Aug 1835 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁵. He was born in 1815 in Anderson, SC¹⁴. He died on 28 Dec 1888 in Clarke County, GA or Jackson County, GA¹⁴.

Harriet Lewis Haggard¹⁴ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

James "Jim" Marion Lord¹⁴ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

James "Jim" Marion Lord and Harriet Lewis Haggard had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL⁴ LORD. He died in 1838.
- ii. LIVING LORD.
- iii. LIVING LORD.
33. iv. JAMES WILSON LORD¹⁷ was born on 21 Mar 1840 in Franklin County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 11 Apr 1927 in Jefferson, Jackson, GA^{17, 38}. He married Mary Ann Lavina "Lavina" Perry, daughter of Thomas Richard Perry and Julia Malitia Meadows on 27 Nov 1859 in Jackson County, Georgia. She was born on 23 Mar 1840 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 28 Feb 1915 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷.
- v. MIDDLETON GAINES LORD⁵⁴ was born on 24 Oct 1841 in SC⁵⁴. He died on 07 Sep 1899⁵⁴. He married MARY ELIZABETH SMITH. She was born on 11 Jun 1842⁵⁴. She died on 12 Nov 1900⁵⁴.

Middleton Gaines Lord⁵⁴ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..
- vi. LIVING LORD.
- vii. LIVING LORD.
34. viii. MARY JANE LORD⁵⁵ was born on 05 Feb 1847 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁵. She died on 09 Oct 1920 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁵. She married Jason Medlock Hix, son of David "Davy" Hix and Mary "Polly" Perry on 28 Dec 1871 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁶. He was born on 07 Sep 1854 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁵. He died on 02 Nov 1921 in Madison County, Georgia^{29, 55}.
35. ix. JESSE MARION LORD⁴ was born on 29 Apr 1850 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA⁴². He died on 24 Sep 1916 in Jackson County, Georgia⁵⁷. He married Nancy Catherine "Kate" Chandler, daughter of Daniel Lumpkin Chandler and Mary Jane Hix on 19 Oct 1871 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁸. She was born on 23 Jul 1851 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². She died on 02 Apr 1932 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸.
- x. SARAH HATTIE LORD was born on 07 Oct 1853 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA.
- xi. CHARLES HENRY LORD was born on 15 Jul 1854 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA.

Generation 3 (con't)

- xii. LIVING LORD.
- xiii. LUCY AMANDA "AMANDA" LORD was born on 17 Feb 1859 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA⁵⁹. She died on 09 Jul 1938 in Monroe, Walton, Georgia, USA⁶⁰. She married ??? WALLACE.

Lucy Amanda "Amanda" Lord was buried on 10 Jul 1938 in Lord Mell Cemetery; Princeton, Clarke, GA.
- 36. xiv. JULIA CANDIS "CANDIS" LORD was born on 09 May 1860 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA. She died on 24 Feb 1927 in Clarke County, Georgia⁶¹. She married JESSIE GREEN "GREEN" WALLACE. He was born on 02 Aug 1865⁶². He died on 26 Apr 1936 in Clarke County, Georgia^{63, 64}.
- 11. **WILLIAM RAS³ HAGGARD** (French², Samuel¹ Sr.)⁵ was born in 1821 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA⁴. He died on 07 Feb 1899 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA⁵. He married **MARY T. HOWINGTON**. She was born about 1830.

William Ras Haggard and Mary T. Howington had the following children:
 - 37. i. SAMUEL "SAM" GRAY⁴ HAGGARD⁴² was born on 04 Apr 1867 in Jackson County, Georgia^{42, 65}. He died on 16 Sep 1948 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{42, 66}. He married Martha "Mattie" Jane Lord, daughter of Jesse Marion Lord and Nancy Catherine "Kate" Chandler on 19 Jan 1890 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA⁴. She was born on 28 Nov 1873 in Madison County, Georgia^{42, 67}. She died on 20 Jan 1970 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 42, 68}.
 - ii. LIVING HAGGARD⁴.
 - iii. LIVING HAGGARD⁴.
 - iv. LIVING HAGGARD⁴.
 - v. LIVING HAGGARD⁴.
- 12. **JOHN C.³ HAGGARD** (French², Samuel¹ Sr.)⁵ was born in 1832 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA⁴. He died about 1859 in probably Athens, Clarke, GA. He married **REBECCA A. MABRY**. She was born in Jun 1828 in Bucks Branch, Clarke, GA. She died after 01 Jun 1900 in Madison County, Georgia.

John C. Haggard and Rebecca A. Mabry had the following children:
 - i. MARY E.⁴ HAGGARD⁶⁹ was born on 20 Sep 1854 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA⁷⁰. She died on 01 Oct 1911 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁰. She married James F. McElroy, son of John McElroy and Susanna Smith on 04 Mar 1894 in Madison County, Georgia⁶⁹. He was born in Feb 1857 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 01 Dec 1935 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁰.

Mary E. Haggard⁶⁹ was buried in Union Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.
 - 38. ii. LUCY L. HAGGARD was born on 08 Dec 1858 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA⁷¹. She died on 18 May 1942 in Madison County, Georgia⁷¹. She met JOHN NEWTON SHIELDS. He was born on 12 Dec 1851 in 56th Subdivision, Madison, GA⁷². He died on 20 Feb 1926 in Madison County, Georgia⁷².
- 13. **NATHANIEL "NAT"³ HIX** (Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁷ was born on 15 Jan 1800 in Jackson County, Georgia^{16, 18}. He died on 27 Oct 1874 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁶. He married

Generation 3 (con't)

Joanna Perry, daughter of Thomas "Tom" Perry Jr. and Mary "Polly" Bennett on 17 Jul 1823 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹. She was born on 31 Jan 1807 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA^{16, 18}. She died on 22 Feb 1891 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁶.

Nathaniel "Nat" Hix¹⁷ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Joanna Perry¹⁷ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Nathaniel "Nat" Hix and Joanna Perry had the following children:

39. i. THOMAS "TOM/TOMMIE" PERRY⁴ HIX⁷³ was born in 1826 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁴. He died on 25 Sep 1863 in Banks County, GA⁷⁵. He married Sarah Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of William Thomas and ??? on 15 Sep 1846 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia⁷⁶. She was born in 1823 in Lexington District, Oglethorpe, GA. She died in 1884 in Banks County, GA.
40. ii. NANCY M. HIX¹⁶ was born on 19 Jul 1824 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁶. She died on 12 Nov 1858 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁶. She married Jesse Lord, son of Living Lord and Seala Lucretia Owens on 23 Dec 1841 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 27 Aug 1820 in South Carolina¹⁷. He died on 29 Jun 1887 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷.
41. iii. MARY JANE HIX¹⁷ was born on 15 Jul 1829 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁷. She died on 17 Feb 1919 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². She married Daniel Lumpkin Chandler, son of Dudley "Dud" Jones Chandler and Nancy Frances Jolly on 22 Aug 1850 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁸. He was born in 1832 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 02 May 1862 in Suffolk, Nansemond, Virginia, USA⁴².
42. iv. JOHN BUNYAN HIX⁷⁹ was born on 12 Dec 1831 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁹. He died on 06 Aug 1907 in Minish District, Commerce, Jackson, GA⁷⁹. He married Arminda "Mindy" Riley, daughter of Edward Riley and Mary Westbrook on 01 Apr 1852 in Franklin County, Georgia⁴⁷. She was born on 23 Mar 1826 in Franklin County, Georgia⁷⁹. She died on 01 Aug 1910 in Minish District, Commerce, Jackson, GA⁷⁹.
- v. ABSALOM CRISTLER HIX⁸⁰ was born in 1836 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁷. He died after 09 Jun 1855.
43. vi. MARTHA ELIZABETH HIX⁴⁷ was born on 26 Oct 1838 in Madison County, Georgia²⁹. She died on 28 Jun 1920 in Madison County, Georgia²⁹. She married Francis Asbury "Asbury" Gober, son of Henry Bramblet Gober and Martha "Patsy" Wafer Hudson on 24 Oct 1861 in Madison County, Georgia⁸¹. He was born on 12 Jan 1838 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁴. He died on 05 Jan 1920 in Madison County, Georgia^{54, 82}.
44. vii. ELIZA J. ANN HIX⁸³ was born in 1844 in Madison County, Georgia. She died in Apr 1880 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia. She married (1) ISAAC R. WILLIAMS, son of James P. Williams and Living Meadows on 11 Dec 1859 in Madison County, Georgia⁸³. He was born about 1841 in probably Madison County, GA. He died about 1864. She married (2) ASBURY T. EDWARDS, son of James Edwards and Elizabeth Segars on 25 Jan 1866 in Madison County, Georgia⁸⁴. He was born about 1849 in Madison County, Georgia. He died after 1880.
45. viii. RACHEL IDA CLEMENTINE "CLEMMY" HIX⁷⁹ was born on 19 Dec 1845 in Madison County, Georgia^{29, 79}. She died on 08 Feb 1928 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{29, 79}. She married James David Williams, son of James P. Williams and Living Meadows on 30 Jul 1863 in Madison County, Georgia⁸⁵. He was born on 16 Apr

Generation 3 (con't)

1845 in Jackson County, Georgia⁷⁹. He died on 11 Jun 1912 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁹.

- ix. ANNA C. HIX⁴ was born in 1846 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁷. She married ??? TURNER.

14. **ELIZABETH "BETSEY"³ HIX** (Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born about 1798 in Jackson County, Georgia. She died about Dec 1880 in Polk County, TN. She married Jason Matlock Jr. on 30 Sep 1815 in Roane County, TN²⁰. He was born on 05 Feb 1795 in Roane County, TN. He died in Mar 1880 in Polk County, TN²¹.

Elizabeth "Betsey" Hix was buried in Matlock Cemetery; Polk County, TN.

Jason Matlock Jr. was buried in Matlock Cemetery; Polk County, TN.

Jason Matlock Jr. and Elizabeth "Betsey" Hix had the following children:

- i. JOHN MILTON⁴ MATLOCK was born on 15 Aug 1816. He married MARTHA LAMIRA WALKER.
- ii. JOSEPH J. MATLOCK was born on 27 Mar 1817.
- iii. MOORE MATLOCK was born in 1819 in Roane County, TN. He married RACHEL DAUGHERTY.
- iv. MELINDA MATLOCK was born about 1819. She married JESS COLEMAN.
- v. CANDICE MATLOCK was born in 1821 in Roane County, TN. She married ABSALOM SELVIDGE.
- vi. TOLITHA LORITA MATLOCK was born in 1822. She married HENRY SMITH BREAZEALE. She married ??? HUFFMAN.
- vii. THOMAS MATLOCK was born about 1824.
- viii. ABSALOM J. MATLOCK was born on 11 Dec 1825. He married NANCY ANN DUGAN.
- ix. MARY MATLOCK was born on 10 Feb 1826. She married MICHAEL STONER. She married WILLIAM J. PURCELL.
- x. BETTY MATLOCK was born about 1828. She married CALVIN COLEMAN.
- xi. MOSES M. MATLOCK was born about 1829.
- xii. ALEXANDER MATLOCK was born in Oct 1829.
- xiii. WALTER MATLOCK was born in 1830 in Roane County, TN.
- xiv. EMILY MATLOCK was born about 1833.
- xv. LOUISA MATLOCK was born about 1834.
- xvi. MANERVA MATLOCK was born on 13 Apr 1835 in Roane County, TN. She married DAVID ALEXANDER YOUNG.

Generation 3 (con't)

- xvii. NINA E. MATLOCK was born about 1837.
- xviii. ABRAHAM HARRISON MATLOCK was born on 15 Aug 1838 in Roane County, TN. He married REBECCA ANN FIELDS.
- xix. SOLOMAN MATLOCK was born about 1839 in Roane County, TN.
- xx. MARTHA MATLOCK was born about 1844 in Polk County, TN.
- xxi. ANNA REBECCA MATLOCK was born on 28 Mar 1846 in Polk County, TN.
15. **DAVID "DAVY"³ HIX** (Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)²² was born in 1808 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He died in Apr 1857 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He married Mary "Polly" Perry, daughter of Thomas "Tom" Perry Jr. and Mary "Polly" Bennett on 25 Oct 1828 in Jackson County, Georgia²³. She was born on 04 Jan 1815 in Jackson County, Georgia²². She died on 29 Jan 1892 in Madison County, Georgia²².
- David "Davy" Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.
- Mary "Polly" Perry²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.
- David "Davy" Hix and Mary "Polly" Perry had the following children:
46. i. ABNER HARRISON "HARRISON"⁴ HIX^{22, 86} was born on 12 Jul 1832 in Madison County, Georgia²². He died on 15 Feb 1907 in Madison County, Georgia⁸⁷. He married Jane Catherine Anderson on 06 Apr 1850 in Madison County, Georgia⁸⁸. She was born on 18 Jul 1822 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia²². She died on 12 Jan 1916 in Madison County, Georgia²².
- ii. ??? HIX was born about 1834 in Madison County, Georgia. He died after 1840 in Madison County, Georgia.
- iii. ??? HIX was born about 1836 in Madison County, Georgia. He died after 1840 in Madison County, Georgia.
- iv. JOANNA HIX⁸⁹ was born about 1838 in Madison County, Georgia⁸⁹. She died before 1890.
47. v. NATHANIEL "NAT" HIX²² was born on 09 Apr 1840 in Madison County, Georgia^{22, 90}. He died on 29 Jun 1892 in Madison County, Georgia^{22, 91}. He married Virginia N. Allen, daughter of James "Jim" Turner Allen and Cynthia Vinson on 02 Dec 1860 in Madison County, Georgia⁹². She was born on 24 Feb 1840 in Madison County, Georgia^{22, 93}. She died in 1898 in Madison County, Georgia²².
48. vi. JOHN THOMAS HIX^{89, 94} was born on 09 Nov 1844 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 89}. He died on 27 Oct 1910 in Tallapoosa County, AL^{17, 29}. He married Lucy Adeline "Adeline" Freeman on 11 Aug 1892 in Madison County, Georgia⁹⁵. She was born on 19 Sep 1842 in Oglethorpe County, GA(?)¹⁷. She died on 24 Aug 1911 in Tallapoosa County, AL¹⁷.
- vii. DAVID C. HIX⁸⁹ was born in 1845 in Madison County, Georgia⁸⁹. He died on 01 Jul 1862 in Battle at Malvern Hill; near Richmond, Virginia⁹⁶.
- viii. NANCY C. HIX⁸⁹ was born in Jan 1848 in Madison County, Georgia⁸⁹. She died on 29 Oct 1902 in Madison County, Georgia⁹⁷. She married William M. Allen, son of

Generation 3 (con't)

James "Jim" Turner Allen and Cynthia Vinson in 1867 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born in Nov 1837 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 14 Feb 1905 in Madison County, Georgia⁹⁸.

Nancy C. Hix⁸⁹ was buried in Perry Family Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- ix. SARAH E. HIX was born in Dec 1848 in Madison County, Georgia. She died in Sep 1849 in Madison County, Georgia.
- 49. x. JASON MEDLOCK HIX^{29, 89} was born on 07 Sep 1854 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁵. He died on 02 Nov 1921 in Madison County, Georgia^{29, 55}. He married Mary Jane Lord, daughter of James "Jim" Marion Lord and Harriet Lewis Haggard on 28 Dec 1871 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁶. She was born on 05 Feb 1847 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁵. She died on 09 Oct 1920 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁵.
- 16. **SARAH³ HIX** (Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born in 1813 in Roane County, TN. She died in 1892. She married **SIMPSON BREEDLOVE**. He was born on 11 Apr 1816 in Lawrence County, Alabama.

Simpson Breedlove and Sarah Hix had the following children:

 - i. MARTHA S.⁴ BREEDLOVE. She married RICHARD LEACH.
 - ii. NANCY J. BREEDLOVE. She married NATHAN J. LEACH.
 - iii. MYRA M. BREEDLOVE. She died in 1904 in Claremore, Rogers, Oklahoma, USA. She married WILLIAM GAGE. She married TOM SILKWOOD. She married WILLIAM A. SANDERS.
 - iv. WILLIAM HARRISON BREEDLOVE.
 - v. ELIZABETH BREEDLOVE.
 - vi. JOHN WASHINGTON BREEDLOVE.
 - vii. JAMES L. BREEDLOVE.
 - viii. MARY J. BREEDLOVE.
- 17. **MARY "POLLY"³ HIX** (Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born on 06 Jun 1816 in Roane County, TN. She died on 16 Nov 1892 in Webster County, MO. She married William Williams on 28 Dec 1830 in Roane County, TN²⁴. He was born on 27 Oct 1808 in TN. He died on 15 Nov 1888 in Webster County, MO.

William Williams and Mary "Polly" Hix had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁴ WILLIAMS.
- ii. WILLIAM WILLIAMS.
- iii. MARY JANE WILLIAMS.
- iv. MATTHIAS WILLIAMS.
- v. SARAH WILLIAMS.

Generation 3 (con't)

vi. MINERVA WILLIAMS.

18. **ALFRED S.³ HAGGARD** (JAMES², SAMUEL¹ SR.). He married **ANNA SMITH**.

Alfred S. Haggard and Anna Smith had the following children:

50. i. LIVING HAGGARD. He married SALLY EMILY SMITH.
51. ii. SOLOMON HENRY HAGGARD. He married CLEMMENZA SMITH.

19. **WILLIAM "BILLY" SAMUEL³ FREEMAN** (Elizabeth "Betty"² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁴ was born in 1807 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁴. He died on 01 Jan 1879 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁴. He married Benigma "Nigby" Demama (Manyma) Perry, daughter of Thomas "Tom" Perry Jr. and Mary "Polly" Bennett on 05 Sep 1827 in Jackson County, Georgia²⁶. She was born in 1804 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA⁴. She died on 28 May 1879 in Jackson County, GA (conflicting evidence has 5-22-1879)¹⁴.

William "Billy" Samuel Freeman¹⁴ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Benigma "Nigby" Demama (Manyma) Perry⁴ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

William "Billy" Samuel Freeman and Benigma "Nigby" Demama (Manyma) Perry had the following children:

- i. LIVING FREEMAN.
52. ii. MARY ANN ELIZABETH ANGELINE FREEMAN was born on 10 Nov 1831 in Jackson County, Georgia. She died in 1859. She married Nathaniel C. McGinnis, son of John McGinnis and Mary Shields about 1853. He was born on 03 Aug 1825 in Jackson County, Georgia. He died about 1899 in Madison County, Georgia.
53. iii. LIVING FREEMAN. He married JANE WILKINSON. He married ROSA COX. She was born on 13 Dec 1858 in Pontotoc County, MS.
- iv. LIVING FREEMAN.
54. v. LIVING FREEMAN. She married WILLIAM B. BARNETT. He was born on 16 Sep 1830¹⁰. He died on 17 Sep 1911¹⁰.
- vi. LIVING FREEMAN.
- vii. LIVING FREEMAN.
20. **RICHARD³ FREEMAN** (Elizabeth "Betty"² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born about 1820 in Georgia. He married **ELIZABETH CHANDLER**. She was born about 1820 in Georgia.

Richard Freeman and Elizabeth Chandler had the following child:

55. i. RICHARD "DICK" B.⁴ FREEMAN³² was born on 06 Jul 1854 in Madison County, Georgia³². He died on 23 May 1904 in Jackson County, Georgia³². He married Laura Jane Chandler, daughter of Allen Moses Chandler and Louisa Jane Culbertson on 28 Nov 1878 in Jackson County, Georgia⁹⁹. She was born on 25 May 1860 in Madison County, Georgia³². She died on 06 May 1922 in Jackson County, Georgia³².

Generation 4

21. **CHARLES "CHARLIE" WASHINGTON⁴ PERRY** (Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁷ was born on 15 Apr 1852 in Jackson County, Georgia^{27, 28}. He died on 24 Jan 1924 in Newtown, Jackson, Georgia²⁹. He married Parthena Clementine "Ciss" Hix, daughter of Thomas "Tom/Tommie" Perry Hix and Sarah Elizabeth Thomas about 1877 in probably Tallapoosa or Chambers Co., AL. She was born on 10 Apr 1849 in District 32, Franklin County, Georgia³⁰. She died on 03 Jan 1898 in Mill District, Madison, Georgia¹⁷.

Charles "Charlie" Washington Perry¹⁷ was buried on 26 Jan 1924 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA²⁹.

Parthena Clementine "Ciss" Hix¹⁷ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Charles "Charlie" Washington Perry and Parthena Clementine "Ciss" Hix had the following children:

56. i. **LUKE HENRY⁵ PERRY²⁹** was born on 22 May 1888 in Lafayette, Chambers, Alabama, USA²⁹. He died on 21 Feb 1978 in BJC Nursing Home; Commerce, Jackson, Georgia²⁹. He married (1) **MELLIE ELIZABETH NORRIS**, daughter of Calvin Riley "Riley" Norris and Martha "Matt/Mattie" Minerva McElreath on 20 Dec 1914 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰⁰. She was born on 04 Dec 1894 in Glade District, Hall, GA¹⁰¹. She died on 29 Jan 1981 in BJC Hospital; Commerce, Jackson, Georgia²⁹. He married (2) **FANNIE LEE BURROUGHS**, daughter of Robert Edward Lee Burroughs and Sarah Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Ware on 21 Jan 1906 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰². She was born on 26 Sep 1890 in Madison County, Georgia^{46, 103}. She died on 28 Sep 1972 in Central State Hospital; Baldwin County, GA¹⁰⁴.
57. ii. **IDA ELIZABETH PERRY²⁹** was born on 02 Feb 1878 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama^{105, 106}. She died on 07 Jun 1959 in Nicholson, Jackson, GA²⁹. She married James "Bud" Willie Sanders, son of James Sanders and Saphronia ??? on 06 Oct 1910 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰⁷. He was born in 1873 in District 243, Jackson County, GA. He died about 1917.
58. iii. **JOHN THOMAS PERRY^{108, 109}** was born on 28 Oct 1880 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama^{108, 109, 110}. He died on 19 Nov 1954 in Colbert, Madison, Georgia, USA^{29, 111}. He married Missouri "Sudi" C. Jones, daughter of Lewis Newell "Newell" Jones and Emily E. Dodd on 30 Aug 1903 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹². She was born on 02 Nov 1878 in Jackson County, Georgia^{17, 109}. She died on 11 Apr 1966 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA¹⁰⁹.
59. iv. **EMMA LOU PERRY¹⁷** was born on 12 May 1890 in Chambers County, Alabama^{17, 103}. She died on 06 Jul 1983 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{17, 103}. She married Thomas "Tom" Martin Kesler, son of Phillip Kesler and Mary Williams on 27 Dec 1908 in Jackson County, Georgia¹¹³. He was born on 12 Apr 1884 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 19 Jan 1939 in Jackson County, Georgia^{114, 115}.
22. **ARMINTA ELIZABETH "ELIZABETH"⁴ PERRY** (Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁰ was born on 30 Dec 1844 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰. She died on 03 Feb 1928 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia^{10, 29}. She married Solomon "Sol" Matthew Swindle, son of Solomon Swindle and Leatha "Leatty" DePriest (or Davenport) on 05 Nov 1865 in Madison County, Georgia³¹. He was born on 31 Aug 1842 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰. He died on 30 Jun 1926 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰.

Arminta Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Perry¹⁰ was buried on 05 Feb 1928 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Solomon "Sol" Matthew Swindle¹⁰ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County,

Generation 4 (con't)

GA.

Solomon "Sol" Matthew Swindle and Arminta Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Perry had the following children:

60. i. ARIE ANN⁵ SWINDLE^{10, 17} was born on 08 May 1867 in Wayne County, KY^{10, 17}. She died on 18 Jan 1938 in Madison County, Georgia^{10, 17, 38}. She married CHARLES "CHARLIE" ROBERT WYNN. He was born about 1850. He died before 1900 in Madison County, Georgia.
 61. ii. MARY LUNA SWINDLE was born on 03 May 1869 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on 02 Jul 1944. She married William Marcus Glenn in 1886. He was born about 1863 in Madison County, Georgia.
 62. iii. W.(ILLIAM?) B.(ERRY?) J.(IM?) SWINDLE¹⁰ was born on 21 May 1871 in Maxey's District, Oglethorpe, Georgia¹⁰. He died on 05 Jan 1906 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰. He married Ada L. Haggard, daughter of Lucy L. Haggard on 08 Dec 1892 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁶. She was born in Aug 1876 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰. She died in 1960 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰.
 63. iv. SAMUEL "SAM" GRIFFIN SWINDEL¹¹⁷ was born on 01 Dec 1873 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁷. He died on 18 Apr 1946 in Clarke County, Georgia^{38, 117}. He married Rosa Lee Morrison on 20 Oct 1895 in Madison County, Georgia. She was born on 15 Oct 1877¹¹⁷. She died on 22 Nov 1964 in Clarke County, Georgia^{82, 117}.
 64. v. VIOLA SWINDLE was born on 06 Dec 1875 in Banks County, GA. She died on 01 Jun 1910. She married James W. Sanders in May 1898.
 - vi. INA LEE SWINDLE was born on 03 Jun 1878 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰. She died on 08 Jan 1882 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰.

Ina Lee Swindle was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.
 65. vii. HENRY FLOYD SWINDLE^{108, 118} was born on 05 Sep 1880 in Madison County, Georgia^{108, 118}. He died on 12 Mar 1960 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁸. He married Lenora Elizabeth "Elizabeth/Toad" Fitzpatrick, daughter of Asbury Franklin Fitzpatrick and Martha Ann Joanna Chandler on 14 Sep 1902 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁹. She was born on 07 Jul 1884 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁸. She died on 24 Mar 1952 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁸.
 66. viii. LULA JANE SWINDLE¹²⁰ was born on 30 Oct 1882 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰. She died on 03 Nov 1957 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰. She married Richard "Bud" Lumpkin Fitzpatrick, son of Asbury Franklin Fitzpatrick and Martha Ann Joanna Chandler on 13 Nov 1898 in Madison County, Georgia⁴⁷. He was born on 23 Mar 1879 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰. He died on 23 Mar 1918 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰.
23. **WALKER C.⁴ PERRY** (Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁴ was born in 1848 in District 32, Franklin County, GA. He died after 1910 in probably Rapides Parish, Louisiana⁴. He married Mary L. in 1882 in Madison County, Georgia. She was born about 1855 in Alabama. She died after 1910. He met **CLARISSA "SHUGY" W. SAYLORS**. She was born about 1856 in Madison County, Georgia.
- Walker C. Perry and Mary L. had the following child:
- i. MILDRED L.⁵ PERRY was born about 1887 in Alabama. She died after 1910. She married ??? FREEMAN.

Generation 4 (con't)

Walker C. Perry and Clarissa "Shugy" W. Saylor had the following child:

- ii. ??? PERRY was born in Jul 1874 in Madison County, Georgia.

24. **MARY FRANCES "FRANCES"⁴ PERRY** (Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁴ was born in 1849 in District 32, Franklin County, GA. She married **BILLY WOODS**. He died in Mason City, Cerro Gordon, IA.

Billy Woods and Mary Frances "Frances" Perry had the following children:

- i. EVERETT⁵ WOODS.
- ii. EVA WOODS.

25. **RACHEL PYRENA "PYRENA"⁴ PERRY** (Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁴ was born on 18 Dec 1851 in District 32, Franklin County, GA³². She died on 28 Apr 1937 in Jefferson, Jackson, GA^{29, 32}. She married Alexander Frank "Frank" P. Ramsey, son of Marion Ramsey and Neaty C. Payne on 25 Jul 1874 in Madison County, Georgia³³. He was born on 02 Dec 1853 in Nails Creek, Franklin, GA^{32, 34}. He died on 08 Jun 1914 in Jefferson, Jackson, GA³².

Rachel Pyrena "Pyrena" Perry⁴ was buried on 29 Apr 1937 in Woodbine Cemetery; Jefferson, Jackson, GA²⁹.

Alexander Frank "Frank" P. Ramsey³² was buried on 09 Jun 1914 in Woodbine Cemetery; Jefferson, GA.

Alexander Frank "Frank" P. Ramsey and Rachel Pyrena "Pyrena" Perry had the following children:

- i. MAGGIE⁵ RAMSEY was born in 1880 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA. She married Brant Wages on 17 Mar 1899 in Jackson County, Georgia¹²¹.
- ii. BELLE RAMSEY was born on 03 Apr 1882 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA. She died on 31 Oct 1942. She married Oma Prickett on 13 Feb 1900 in Jackson County, Georgia¹²¹.

Belle Ramsey was buried in Woodbine Cemetery; Jefferson, GA.
- iii. ABY RAMSEY was born in Apr 1884 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA.
- iv. MAUD RAMSEY was born in Nov 1887 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA. She married George Melton Holcomb on 24 Jun 1906 in Jackson County, Georgia¹²¹.
- v. LIVING RAMSEY.
- vi. ??? RAMSEY.
- vii. ??? RAMSEY.
- viii. ??? RAMSEY.
- ix. ??? RAMSEY.

26. **JAMES ATTAWAY "ATTAWAY"⁴ PERRY** (Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁷ was born on 10 Jan 1854 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 11 Jun 1934 in Fayetteville, Fayette, GA^{35, 36}. He married Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Short, daughter of John M. Short

Generation 4 (con't)

and Eliza Jane "Jane" Williams on 13 Sep 1874 in Madison County, Georgia³⁷. She was born on 03 Apr 1859 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 28 Jan 1928¹⁷.

James Attaway "Attaway" Perry¹⁷ was buried in Fayetteville City Cemetery; Fayetteville, GA.

Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Short¹⁷ was buried in Fayetteville City Cemetery; Fayetteville, GA.

James Attaway "Attaway" Perry and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Short had the following children:

- i. INFANT⁵ PERRY was born on 02 May 1875 in Madison County, Georgia. Infant died on 02 May 1875 in Madison County, Georgia.
- ii. JOHN W. PERRY was born on 29 Apr 1876 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 29 Apr 1876 in Madison County, Georgia.
67. iii. BURL JAMES PERRY^{108, 122} was born on 13 Feb 1877 in Madison County, Georgia¹²³. He died on 03 Dec 1951. He married (1) MYRTICE TINSLEY on 06 Feb 1898 in Fayette County, GA. She was born in 1878. She died on 21 Sep 1931. He married LIVING BOWERS.
- iv. LOU ELLA PERRY was born on 28 Jul 1879 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on 19 Jan 1952 in Fayette County, GA¹²⁴. She married Mitchell Lee Seagraves on 18 May 1910 in Fayette County, GA. He was born on 19 Feb 1884¹⁰⁸.

Lou Ella Perry was buried in Fayetteville City Cemetery; Fayetteville, GA.
- v. HATTIE TESTER PERRY¹⁷ was born on 01 Jun 1880 in Socapatoy, Coosa, AL^{17, 125}. She died on 10 Jul 1939 in Fayette County, GA^{17, 38}.

Hattie Tester Perry¹⁷ was buried in Fayetteville City Cemetery; Fayetteville, GA.
- vi. INFANT PERRY was born on 29 Oct 1881 in Fayette County, GA. Infant died in Fayette County, GA.
- vii. WILLIAM BRANTLEY PERRY¹⁰⁸ was born on 02 Jan 1883 in Fayetteville, GA¹⁰⁸. He died on 26 Dec 1959. He married Emily Lessie Chapman on 26 Dec 1906 in Fayette County, GA.
- viii. JAMES EDWARD PERRY¹⁷ was born on 18 Sep 1886 in Fayette County, GA¹⁷. He died on 23 Mar 1905 in Fayette County, GA¹⁷.

James Edward Perry¹⁷ was buried in Fayetteville City Cemetery; Fayetteville, GA.
68. ix. LEE GRIFF PERRY was born on 21 May 1892 in Fayette County, GA. He died on 20 Jan 1968 in Anniston, AL. He married Ruth Margaret Noyes, daughter of William John Noyes and Evoline Leek Wood on 02 Sep 1914 in Macon, GA. She was born on 17 May 1892 in Atlanta, GA. She died on 30 Nov 1964 in Atlanta, GA.
- x. LORA VIRGINIA PERRY¹⁷ was born on 05 Mar 1895 in Fayette County, GA¹⁷. She died on 18 Jul 1970 in Fulton County, GA^{17, 38}.

Lora Virginia Perry¹⁷ was buried in Fayetteville City Cemetery; Fayetteville, GA.
- xi. LIVING PERRY. He married LIVING MOORE.
- xii. INFANT PERRY¹⁷ was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Fayette County, GA¹⁷. She died on 28 Sep 1899 in Fayette County, GA¹⁷.

Generation 4 (con't)

Infant Perry¹⁷ was buried in Fayetteville City Cemetery; Fayetteville, GA.

- xiii. INFANT PERRY¹⁷ was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Fayette County, GA¹⁷. She died on 28 Sep 1899 in Fayette County, GA¹⁷.

Infant Perry¹⁷ was buried in Fayetteville City Cemetery; Fayetteville, GA.

- xiv. DAVID ROY PERRY¹⁷ was born on 07 Dec 1901 in Fayette County, GA¹⁷. He died on 30 Jan 1902 in Fayette County, GA¹⁷.

David Roy Perry¹⁷ was buried in Fayetteville City Cemetery; Fayetteville, GA.

- xv. RALPH WELDON PERRY¹⁷ was born on 10 Jan 1905 in Fayette County, GA¹⁷. He died on 25 Jun 1905 in Fayette County, GA¹⁷.

Ralph Weldon Perry¹⁷ was buried in Fayetteville City Cemetery; Fayetteville, GA¹⁷.

27. **LAURA JANE⁴ PERRY** (Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁴ was born on 15 May 1858 in Madison County, Georgia⁴. She died on 11 Sep 1939 in Fayette County, GA³⁸. She married Jackson "Jack" Columbus Bray, son of William Harper Bray and Frances M. Wood on 05 Dec 1875 in Madison County, Georgia^{39, 40}. He was born on 01 Oct 1849 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 16 Feb 1921 in Fayetteville, Fayette, GA⁴¹.

Laura Jane Perry⁴ was buried in New Hope Baptist Church; Fayette Co., GA.

Jackson "Jack" Columbus Bray was buried on 18 Feb 1921 in New Hope Baptist Church; Fayette Co., GA.

Jackson "Jack" Columbus Bray and Laura Jane Perry had the following children:

- i. ALICE EUDOCIA "DOCIA"⁵ BRAY was born on 06 Oct 1876 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on 20 Jul 1958 in Fayette County, GA.

Alice Eudocia "Docia" Bray was buried in New Hope Baptist Church; Fayette Co., GA.

- ii. OCTIE ALEXIE "EXIE/EX" BRAY was born on 06 Aug 1878 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on 05 Nov 1953 in Fayette County, GA. She married Jesse Warren Banks on 18 Nov 1900 in Madison County, Georgia.

Octie Alexie "Exie/Ex" Bray was buried in New Hope Baptist Church; Fayette Co., GA.

- iii. LLOYD CLIFTON "CLIFF" BRAY SR. was born on 03 Nov 1880 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 16 Mar 1945 in Fayette County, GA. He married DELLA LAMBERT. He married LILLA BROWN.

- iv. CORDIE "CORD" MELVINA BRAY was born on 14 Aug 1882 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on 21 Jul 1924 in Fayette County, GA. She married Eslin Driver on 15 Oct 1905.

- v. OTIS JACKSON BRAY was born on 18 Dec 1883 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 20 Jul 1927 in 706 Brookline St.; Atlanta, Fulton, GA¹²⁶. He married Lillian "Lillie" Maude Farmer on 15 May 1917.

Otis Jackson Bray was buried on 21 Jul 1927 in Greenwood Cemetery; Atlanta, GA.

Generation 4 (con't)

- vi. ALVIN HOMER "GUNDY" BRAY was born on 06 Apr 1886 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 24 Jun 1951 in Fayetteville, Fayette, GA. He married TESS BARROW. He married MAUDIE MAE MITCHELL.

Alvin Homer "Gundy" Bray was buried in New Hope Baptist Church; Fayette Co., GA.

- vii. CHARLIE COHEN "COHEN" BRAY was born on 01 Feb 1888 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 02 Aug 1951 in Fayetteville, Fayette, GA. He married Josie Lee Smith on 01 Sep 1918.

Charlie Cohen "Cohen" Bray was buried in New Hope Baptist Church; Fayette Co., GA.

- viii. LAWRENCE "JOHNNY" BRAY was born on 03 Aug 1889 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 19 Jul 1956. He married Nellie Geneva White on 09 Dec 1923.

Lawrence "Johnny" Bray was buried in New Hope Baptist Church; Fayette Co., GA.

- ix. ZELLA "ZELL" HARPER BRAY was born on 01 Jun 1891 in Fayetteville, Fayette, GA. He died on 26 Aug 1948. He married Eva Jannette Brown on 23 Dec 1912.

Zella "Zell" Harper Bray was buried in College Park City Cemetery; College Park, GA.

- x. LINNIE WORTIE "WORT" LEE BRAY was born on 20 Jan 1893 in Fayetteville, Fayette, GA. She died on 14 Jun 1965.

Linnie Wortie "Wort" Lee Bray was buried in New Hope Baptist Church; Fayette Co., GA.

- xi. ALMA LESSIE BRAY was born on 10 Aug 1894 in Fayetteville, Fayette, GA. She died on 14 Jun 1982. She married Ezra Elbert Jackson on 13 Dec 1909.

Alma Lessie Bray was buried in New Hope Baptist Church; Fayette Co., GA.

- xii. BURGESS "DICK" BRAY was born on 20 May 1896 in Fayetteville, Fayette, GA. He died on 22 May 1962. He married Ruby Lee Brown on 07 Jul 1912.

Burgess "Dick" Bray was buried in New Hope Baptist Church; Fayette Co., GA.

28. **REBECCA "BECKY" ANN⁴ PERRY** (Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁴² was born on 14 Aug 1859 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². She died on 23 Mar 1926 in David's District, Banks County, Georgia^{42, 43}. She married Nathaniel "Nat" Zachariah Chandler, son of Daniel Lumpkin Chandler and Mary Jane Hix on 12 Nov 1878 in Madison County, Georgia^{44, 45}. He was born on 23 Nov 1858 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². He died on 10 Feb 1948 in Banks County, GA^{42, 46}.

Rebecca "Becky" Ann Perry⁴² was buried on 24 Mar 1926 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

Nathaniel "Nat" Zachariah Chandler⁴² was buried on 11 Feb 1948 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

Nathaniel "Nat" Zachariah Chandler and Rebecca "Becky" Ann Perry had the following children:

- i. CLIFFORD "CLIFF" ATTAWAY⁵ CHANDLER¹²⁷ was born on 01 Oct 1879 in Jackson County, Georgia³². He died on 17 Aug 1968 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{32, 128}.

Generation 4 (con't)

He married Lonah Estelle Webb on 03 Feb 1907 in Jackson County, Georgia¹²⁷. She was born on 05 Mar 1873³². She died on 25 Aug 1938 in Jackson County, Georgia^{32, 38}.

Clifford "Cliff" Attaway Chandler¹²⁷ was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, Georgia.

- ii. HATTIE JANE CHANDLER¹²⁹ was born on 29 Apr 1881 in Jackson County, Georgia³². She died on 06 Apr 1961 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA³⁸. She married David Patman "Pat" Bolton on 11 Oct 1896 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁹. He was born in 1874³². He died in 1948³².

Hattie Jane Chandler¹²⁹ was buried in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

- iii. CHARLIE OBEDIAH CHANDLER was born on 08 Apr 1883 in Jackson County, Georgia. He died on 03 Jul 1954 in Baldwin County, GA³⁸. He married MARY BRACKETT ADAMS.
- iv. DELILAH LILBURN CHANDLER was born on 28 May 1886 in Jackson County, Georgia. She died on 05 Jan 1955. She married BETHEL JACKSON BENTON. He was born on 01 May 1879 in Banks County, GA¹⁰⁸. He died on 03 Dec 1953 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷.

- 29. **JOHN B.⁴ PERRY** (Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁴⁷ was born in Jul 1862 in Madison County, Georgia⁴⁸. He died on 14 Jul 1930 in Madison County, Georgia²⁹. He married (1) **MARTHA "MATT" A. GRAHAM**, daughter of Isaiah G. Graham and Annie J. Sorrells on 07 Jan 1894 in Madison County, Georgia⁴⁹. She was born in Jan 1869 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁰. She died on 25 Jan 1919 in Atlanta, GA. He married (2) **LOU ELLA BERRY**, daughter of C. C. Berry and Sarah "Sally" H. Johnson on 21 Jul 1920 in Madison County, Georgia^{51, 52}. She was born in 1879 in NC⁵³. She died on 30 Mar 1960 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 53}.

John B. Perry⁴⁷ was buried on 15 Jul 1930 in Hill family cemetery; Madison County, GA²⁹.

Martha "Matt" A. Graham⁴⁷ was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.

John B. Perry and Martha "Matt" A. Graham had the following children:

- i. JOHN ALVIN "ALVIN"⁵ PERRY¹³⁰ was born in Jul 1895 in Madison County, Georgia¹³⁰. He died about 1918. He married Jessie Olia "Olia" Glenn, daughter of John Glenn and A. E. Pink M. Black on 13 Apr 1912 in Madison County, Georgia¹³¹. She was born in Sep 1897 in Pocatigo, Madison, GA. She died after 29 Mar 1956 in probably Atlanta, GA.
- 69. ii. ELMER CLAUD "CLAUD" PERRY^{108, 132} was born on 05 Aug 1896 in Madison County, Georgia^{108, 132}. He died on 24 Oct 1937 in Telfair County, GA¹³². He married Nancy Elizabeth Adams, daughter of Jesse White Adams and Susan "Susie" E. Seagraves on 28 Dec 1920 in Madison County, Georgia¹³³. She was born on 12 Jan 1891 in Madison County, Georgia¹³². She died on 10 Jun 1967 in Madison County, Georgia¹³².
- iii. INFANT PERRY was born about 1897 in Madison County, Georgia. Infant died about 1897 in Madison County, Georgia.
- iv. INFANT PERRY was born about 1898 in Madison County, Georgia. Infant died about 1898 in Madison County, Georgia.
- v. INFANT PERRY was born about 1899 in Madison County, Georgia. Infant died about

Generation 4 (con't)

1899 in Madison County, Georgia.

Lou Ella Berry⁵³ was buried in Hill family cemetery; Madison County, GA.

John B. Perry and Lou Ella Berry had the following children:

- vi. ATTAWAY PERRY^{38, 53} was born on 05 Jan 1922 in Madison County, Georgia²⁹. He died on 21 Sep 1926 in Mill District, Madison, GA²⁹.

Attaway Perry^{38, 53} was buried in Hill family cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- vii. BRANTLEY PERRY⁵³ was born in 1913 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 19 Jan 1940⁵³.

Brantley Perry⁵³ was buried in Hill family cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- viii. LIVING PERRY.

- ix. BENNIE PERRY⁵³ was born in 1915 in Madison County, Georgia⁵³. He died on 02 Jun 1982 in Houston County, GA^{38, 53}.

Bennie Perry⁵³ was buried in Community Baptist; Madison County, GA.

- 70. x. BYRD PERRY^{17, 53, 134} was born on 04 Mar 1917 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 135}. He died on 10 Nov 1962 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 38}. He married Clara Sybil Guest on 10 Nov 1939 in Madison County, Georgia¹³⁴. She was born on 22 Nov 1916¹⁷.

- 71. xi. MARY LOU PERRY⁷⁰ was born on 08 Mar 1917 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 30 Jun 1998 in Cobb Memorial Hospital; Royston, Franklin, GA¹³⁶. She married (1) MOSES WOODSON DUDLEY, son of King Joseph Dudley and Sarah Emma Elizabeth Compton on 12 Nov 1934 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 16 Nov 1906¹⁰³. He died on 21 Jan 1971 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA¹³⁷. She married (2) VESTER MARVIN OWNBY about 1973. He was born on 08 Apr 1892. He died on 12 Sep 1975 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA³⁸.

- xii. WILLIAM LEE "LEE" PERRY^{46, 53} was born on 24 Aug 1921 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 10 Jun 1983 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 53}.

William Lee "Lee" Perry^{46, 53} was buried on 11 Jun 1983 in Community Baptist; Madison County, GA⁴⁶.

- 30. **GEORGE SAMUEL JACKSON⁴ HAGGARD** (James E.³, French², Samuel¹ Sr.)⁴ was born about 1844 in Minish District, Jackson, GA⁴. He died in 1912 in Ringgold, Catossa, GA⁴. He married **MARY A.**

George Samuel Jackson Haggard and Mary A. had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁵ HAGGARD⁴ was born in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA. He died on 04 May 1958 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN⁴.

- ii. LIVING HAGGARD⁴.

- iii. LIVING HAGGARD⁴.

- iv. LIVING HAGGARD⁴.

- v. JOHN JAMES HAGGARD⁴ was born on 18 Mar 1871 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia,

Generation 4 (con't)

USA⁴. He died on 20 Mar 1949 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA⁴.

31. **LIVING HAGGARD** (JAMES E.³, FRENCH², SAMUEL¹ SR.)⁴. She married ??? NUNN.

??? Nunn and Living Haggard had the following child:

- i. LIVING NUNN⁴.

32. **JAMES "JIM" BOSWELL CRACK⁴ HAGGARD** (James E.³, French², Samuel¹ Sr.)⁴ was born on 02 Jul 1858 in Minish District, Jackson, GA¹⁷. He died on 30 Nov 1914 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA¹⁷. He married **EUGENIA "GENIE" M. THURMOND**. She was born on 24 Nov 1861 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA¹⁷. She died on 18 Jun 1925 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA¹⁷.

James "Jim" Boswell Crack Haggard⁴ was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.

Eugenia "Genie" M. Thurmond⁴ was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.

James "Jim" Boswell Crack Haggard and Eugenia "Genie" M. Thurmond had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAGGARD.
ii. LIVING HAGGARD.
iii. ROSA HAGGARD.
iv. MAE HAGGARD.
v. CLARA HAGGARD.
vi. THURMOND HAGGARD.

33. **JAMES WILSON⁴ LORD** (Harriet Lewis³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁷ was born on 21 Mar 1840 in Franklin County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 11 Apr 1927 in Jefferson, Jackson, GA^{17, 38}. He married Mary Ann Lavina "Lavina" Perry, daughter of Thomas Richard Perry and Julia Malitia Meadows on 27 Nov 1859 in Jackson County, Georgia. She was born on 23 Mar 1840 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 28 Feb 1915 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷.

James Wilson Lord¹⁷ was buried in Woodbine Cemetery; Jefferson, Jackson, GA.

Mary Ann Lavina "Lavina" Perry was buried in Woodbine Cemetery; Jefferson, Jackson, GA.

James Wilson Lord and Mary Ann Lavina "Lavina" Perry had the following children:

- i. **NANCY AMELIA CLEMENTINE⁵ LORD³²** was born on 11 Oct 1860³². She died on 07 Dec 1947 in Greene County, Georgia^{32, 38}. She married **KINCHEN S. DAVID**. He was born on 14 Feb 1845³². He died on 01 Nov 1935³².

Nancy Amelia Clementine Lord³² was buried in Nicholson City Cemetery; Nicholson, GA.

- ii. JAMES THOMAS W. LORD.
iii. LIVING LORD.
iv. LIVING LORD.

Generation 4 (con't)

- v. ROBERT EDWARD LEE LORD.
- vi. JESSE MACK LORD.
- vii. LIVING LORD SR..
- viii. MILDRED J. LORD.
- ix. EMORY SPEER LORD¹⁷ was born on 15 Dec 1882 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 26 Dec 1928¹⁷. He married Susan Alice "Alice" Griffeth on 12 Apr 1903 in Jackson County, Georgia. She was born on 13 Jul 1878¹⁷. She died on 24 Jan 1980¹⁷.

Emory Speer Lord¹⁷ was buried in Woodbine Cemetery; Jefferson, Jackson, GA.

34. **MARY JANE⁴ LORD** (Harriet Lewis³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁵⁵ was born on 05 Feb 1847 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁵. She died on 09 Oct 1920 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁵. She married Jason Medlock Hix, son of David "Davy" Hix and Mary "Polly" Perry on 28 Dec 1871 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁶. He was born on 07 Sep 1854 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁵. He died on 02 Nov 1921 in Madison County, Georgia^{29, 55}.

Mary Jane Lord⁵⁵ was buried in New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Jason Medlock Hix^{29, 89} was buried in New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Jason Medlock Hix and Mary Jane Lord had the following children:

- 72. i. LEVA CORNELIA⁵ HIX was born in 1872 in Madison County, Georgia. She died after 1951. She married Leonard F. Chandler on 26 Jan 1892 in Madison County, Georgia¹³⁸.
- 73. ii. SUSAN HESTER HIX¹³⁹ was born on 05 Mar 1874 in Madison County, Georgia²². She died on 12 Feb 1942 in Madison County, Georgia²². She married Joseph "Joe" Henry Bird on 06 Jan 1895 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁴⁰. He was born on 19 Aug 1872²². He died on 02 Nov 1954 in Madison County, Georgia^{22, 38}.
- iii. J.(AMES?) MARCHAL (MARSHALL) D. (AVID?) HIX²² was born on 22 Nov 1876 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 22}. He died on 03 May 1891 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 22}.

J.(ames?) Marchal (Marshall) D. (avid?) Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.
- 74. iv. MACK DILMUS HIX⁷² was born on 28 Jun 1879 in Madison County, Georgia⁷². He died on 08 Apr 1934 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 72}. He married Sarah "Sadie" B. Anthony, daughter of William H. Anthony and Annis Almacy "Alia" McGinnis on 09 Mar 1899 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁴¹. She was born on 21 Aug 1883 in Madison County, Georgia^{55, 103}. She died on 01 Apr 1976 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 55}.
- 75. v. JASON DAWSON "DOSS" HIX^{55, 108} was born on 09 Dec 1883 in Madison County, Georgia^{55, 108}. He died on 13 Jan 1951 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 55}. He married (1) HETTIE OBELIA "BELIA" BLACK, daughter of John Lumpkin Black and Eugenia "Genie" Elizabeth Culbertson on 17 Sep 1902 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁴². She was born on 30 Sep 1887 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia⁵⁵. She died on 23 Dec 1928 in Madison County, Georgia^{29, 143}. He married (2) MYRTLE "MYRTIE" ELIZABETH LORD, daughter of John Thomas Lord and Bertha Eugenia "Jennie" Wade on 24 Nov 1929 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁴⁴. She was born on 18 Sep 1889 in

Generation 4 (con't)

Madison County, Georgia^{17, 55}. She died on 26 Dec 1966 in Jackson County, Georgia^{17, 38, 55}.

- vi. EARNEST HIX²² was born on 25 Feb 1886 in Madison County, Georgia²². He died on 29 May 1887 in Madison County, Georgia²².

Earnest Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

35. **JESSE MARION⁴ LORD** (Harriet Lewis³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁴ was born on 29 Apr 1850 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA⁴². He died on 24 Sep 1916 in Jackson County, Georgia⁵⁷. He married Nancy Catherine "Kate" Chandler, daughter of Daniel Lumpkin Chandler and Mary Jane Hix on 19 Oct 1871 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁸. She was born on 23 Jul 1851 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². She died on 02 Apr 1932 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸.

Jesse Marion Lord⁴ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Nancy Catherine "Kate" Chandler⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Jesse Marion Lord and Nancy Catherine "Kate" Chandler had the following children:

76. i. MARTHA "MATTIE" JANE⁵ LORD⁴² was born on 28 Nov 1873 in Madison County, Georgia^{42, 67}. She died on 20 Jan 1970 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 42, 68}. She married Samuel "Sam" Gray Haggard, son of William Ras Haggard and Mary T. Howington on 19 Jan 1890 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA⁴. He was born on 04 Apr 1867 in Jackson County, Georgia^{42, 65}. He died on 16 Sep 1948 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{42, 66}.
- ii. HULDY LORD⁴² was born on 06 Mar 1875⁴². She died on 24 Jun 1876⁴².
Huldy Lord⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..
77. iii. JESSE MACK "MACK" LORD SR. was born on 07 Feb 1878⁵⁴. He died on 20 Jun 1949 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 54}. He married Margaret Emma "Emma" Elizabeth Gober, daughter of Francis Asbury "Asbury" Gober and Martha Elizabeth Hix on 11 Jul 1896 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁴⁵. She was born on 01 Aug 1878 in Jackson County, Georgia^{54, 146}. She died on 25 Mar 1947 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 54}.
- iv. LIVING LORD.
- v. JASON DANIEL LORD³⁸ was born in 1881. He died on 09 Mar 1950 in Fulton County, GA³⁸.
78. vi. MARION LUTHER "LUTHER" LORD^{108, 147} was born on 16 Feb 1884 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA¹⁰⁸. He died on 24 Feb 1955 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸. He married Mary Virginia Hix, daughter of John James "James" Lumpkin Holloway Hix and Didamie "Damie" Cornelia Loisy Jane McGinnis on 23 Oct 1905 in Jackson County, Georgia^{147, 148}. She was born on 14 May 1884 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 07 Aug 1963 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸.
- vii. REUBEN EDWARD LORD³⁸ was born in Mar 1886. He died on 18 Dec 1951 in Gwinnett County, GA³⁸.
- viii. BILLIE LORD⁴² was born on 12 Oct 1888⁴². He died on 29 Nov 1888⁴².
Billie Lord⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

Generation 4 (con't)

- ix. HENRY LORD⁴² was born on 12 Sep 1890 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². He died on 15 Jun 1891 in Madison County, Georgia⁴².

Henry Lord⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

- x. THOMAS "TOM" WATSON LORD³² was born on 28 May 1893³². He died on 03 Oct 1976 in Jackson County, Georgia^{32, 38}. He married Mattie Odessa Lord, daughter of Jesse Mack "Mack" Lord and Sarah "Sallie" Frances Sorrow on 27 Mar 1910 in Jackson County, Georgia. She was born on 26 Nov 1894³². She died on 11 Nov 1978 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{32, 38}.

Thomas "Tom" Watson Lord³² was buried in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

36. **JULIA CANDIS "CANDIS"⁴ LORD** (Harriet Lewis³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born on 09 May 1860 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA. She died on 24 Feb 1927 in Clarke County, Georgia⁶¹. She married **JESSIE GREEN "GREEN" WALLACE**. He was born on 02 Aug 1865⁶². He died on 26 Apr 1936 in Clarke County, Georgia^{63, 64}.

Julia Candis "Candis" Lord was buried on 26 Feb 1927 in Princeton Methodist Church; Clarke County, GA.

Jessie Green "Green" Wallace was buried in Princeton Methodist Church; Clarke County, GA.

Jessie Green "Green" Wallace and Julia Candis "Candis" Lord had the following child:

79. i. LOTTIE REBECCA⁵ WALLACE. She married OSCAR EARL EPPS.

37. **SAMUEL "SAM" GRAY⁴ HAGGARD** (William Ras³, French², Samuel¹ Sr.)⁴² was born on 04 Apr 1867 in Jackson County, Georgia^{42, 65}. He died on 16 Sep 1948 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{42, 66}. He married Martha "Mattie" Jane Lord, daughter of Jesse Marion Lord and Nancy Catherine "Kate" Chandler on 19 Jan 1890 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA⁴. She was born on 28 Nov 1873 in Madison County, Georgia^{42, 67}. She died on 20 Jan 1970 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 42, 68}.

Samuel "Sam" Gray Haggard⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga.⁴⁶.

Martha "Mattie" Jane Lord⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

Samuel "Sam" Gray Haggard and Martha "Mattie" Jane Lord had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAGGARD.
- ii. LIVING HAGGARD.
- iii. LEILA EMMA HAGGARD¹⁴⁹ was born on 03 Nov 1895. She died on 15 Jan 1968. She married WILLIAM EZRA BOND.

Leila Emma Haggard¹⁴⁹ was buried in Moon's Grove Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

80. iv. WILLIAM RAS "RAS" HAGGARD^{46, 103} was born on 04 Dec 1897 in Jackson County, Georgia^{46, 103, 150}. He died on 15 Sep 1973 in Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital; Augusta, Richmond, GA^{46, 103, 150}. He married Bertice "Bert" Hix, daughter of William Hardman Jefferson Davis "Davis" Hix and Sarah "Shade" Etta Helen Black on 04 Aug 1920 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁵¹. She was born on 27 Oct 1900 in Madison County, Georgia^{103, 152}. She died on 07 Sep 1996 in Ila, Madison, Georgia¹⁰³.

Generation 4 (con't)

- v. JAMES "JIM" BASCOMB HAGGARD was born on 14 Jan 1900¹⁵³. He died on 25 Feb 1946¹⁵⁴.
- James "Jim" Bascomb Haggard was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church, Madison County, GA.
- vi. JESSIE E. HAGGARD⁴² was born on 14 Jul 1902 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². She died on 18 Dec 1949 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². She married HUBERT CURTIS MARTIN. He was born on 26 Feb 1905 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². He died on 11 Aug 1968 in Madison County, Georgia⁴².
- Jessie E. Haggard⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..
- vii. LIVING HAGGARD.
- viii. ALVIN CLARENCE HAGGARD¹⁰³ was born on 15 May 1907¹⁰³. He died on 24 Jan 1992¹⁰³.
81. ix. THOMAS "TOM" WATSON HAGGARD^{17, 46} was born on 06 Jul 1909 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 10 Mar 2001 in Danielsville, Madison, Georgia, USA⁴⁶. He married Geneva Williams on 06 Apr 1940¹⁷. She was born on 22 Oct 1915¹⁷. She died on 30 Dec 1993¹⁷.
- x. LIVING HAGGARD. She married LIVING MARTIN.
82. xi. MELL VERNER HAGGARD^{17, 46} was born on 04 Jul 1915 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 25 Mar 2002⁴⁶. He married Mattie Lou "Lou" Pettit, daughter of John P. Pettit and Ida Bennett about 1941. She was born on 25 Jun 1917 in Gordon County, GA^{17, 46}. She died on 25 Sep 2002⁴⁶.
- xii. PAULINE HAGGARD was born on 15 Aug 1918. She died on 05 May 1919.
- Pauline Haggard was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.
38. **LUCY L.⁴ HAGGARD** (John C.³, French², Samuel¹ Sr.) was born on 08 Dec 1858 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA⁷¹. She died on 18 May 1942 in Madison County, Georgia⁷¹. She met **JOHN NEWTON SHIELDS**. He was born on 12 Dec 1851 in 56th Subdivision, Madison, GA⁷². He died on 20 Feb 1926 in Madison County, Georgia⁷².
- Lucy L. Haggard was buried in Wesley Chapel; Madison County, GA.
- John Newton Shields⁷² was buried in Allen family cemetery; Madison County, GA.
- John Newton Shields and Lucy L. Haggard had the following child:
86. i. JOHN CARLTON "CARLTON"⁵ HAGGARD¹⁵⁵ was born on 21 Feb 1884 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 103, 156}. He died on 12 Jan 1975 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia^{17, 38, 103, 156}. He married Vera O. Culbertson, daughter of Madison Thomas "Tom" Culbertson and Lettie Jane Fitzpatrick on 08 Aug 1909 in Madison County, Georgia. She was born on 19 Aug 1894 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 156, 157}. She died on 02 Jan 1929 in Pocatago, Madison, GA^{17, 156, 158}.
39. **THOMAS "TOM/TOMMIE" PERRY⁴ HIX** (Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁷³ was born in 1826 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁴. He died on 25 Sep 1863 in Banks County, GA⁷⁵. He married Sarah Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of William Thomas and ??? on 15 Sep 1846 in

Generation 4 (con't)

Oglethorpe County, Georgia⁷⁶. She was born in 1823 in Lexington District, Oglethorpe, GA. She died in 1884 in Banks County, GA.

Thomas "Tom/Tommie" Perry Hix⁷³ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

Sarah Elizabeth Thomas was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

Thomas "Tom/Tommie" Perry Hix and Sarah Elizabeth Thomas had the following children:

87. i. WILLIAM HARDMAN JEFFERSON DAVIS "DAVIS"⁵ HIX^{159, 160} was born on 06 Sep 1861 in 7th Militia District near Erastus, Banks County, Georgia²². He died on 02 Nov 1926 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia²². He married (1) SARAH "SHADE" ETTA HELEN BLACK, daughter of Jerome "Rome" Bonaparte Streetman and Letty Ann Black on 12 Oct 1882 in Madison County, Georgia⁴⁷. She was born on 01 Jul 1865 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia²⁹. She died on 19 Jun 1954 in Franklin Springs, Franklin, Georgia²⁹. He married (2) ELIZABETH ??? in 1879 in probably in Banks County, GA. She was born in 1860 in Banks County, GA. She died between 1880-1882 in Banks County, GA.
 88. ii. MARY ANN JOSEPHINE "JOSIE/JOSE" HIX¹⁷ was born on 15 Oct 1847 in District 32, Franklin County, Georgia^{29, 161}. She died on 23 Nov 1929 in Danielsville, Madison, Georgia^{29, 162}. She married James "Jim" Madison Culbertson, son of Madison Culbertson and Susan Hopper in 1867. He was born on 15 Nov 1838 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia¹⁶³. He died on 16 Mar 1895 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷.
 89. iii. PARTHENA CLEMENTINE "CISS" HIX¹⁷ was born on 10 Apr 1849 in District 32, Franklin County, Georgia³⁰. She died on 03 Jan 1898 in Mill District, Madison, Georgia¹⁷. She married Charles "Charlie" Washington Perry, son of Hillsman "Hill" Oliver Hazard Perry and Virginia Winters Haggard about 1877 in probably Tallapoosa or Chambers Co., AL. He was born on 15 Apr 1852 in Jackson County, Georgia^{27, 28}. He died on 24 Jan 1924 in Newtown, Jackson, Georgia²⁹.
 90. iv. HENRIETTA "HENRY" E. HIX¹⁶⁴ was born in Jan 1852 in District 32, Franklin County, Georgia¹⁶⁵. She died between 1923-1929 in probably Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA. She married Zachariah "Zach" Taylor Thomas, son of James G. William Thomas and Mary "Polly" Antionette Kidd on 11 Aug 1870 in Banks County, GA¹⁶⁶. He was born in Oct 1848 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia¹⁶⁷. He died on 28 Feb 1923 in at his home on the Malloryville Road; Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA^{29, 168}.
 91. v. LUCY "LOVIE" ANN L. HIX^{29, 169} was born in Dec 1855 in District 32, Franklin County, Georgia²⁹. She died on 29 Dec 1929 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA²⁹. She married William "Will" Burgess Minish, son of Richard "Dickey" Minish and Catherine Saylor on 14 Mar 1878 in Banks County, GA¹⁶⁹. He was born on 03 Aug 1850 in Subdivision No. 45, Jackson, GA¹⁷⁰. He died on 07 Feb 1928 in Banks County, GA^{16, 171}.
 92. vi. SUSAN ELIZABETH "BET" HIX²⁹ was born on 18 Dec 1858 in 7th Militia District near Erastus, Banks County, Georgia^{172, 173}. She died on 15 Mar 1936 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{29, 32}. She married Millard C. C. Ramsey, son of Marion Ramsey and Neaty C. Payne on 04 Jan 1885 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁵¹. He was born on 26 Aug 1856 in Franklin County, Georgia^{32, 174}. He died on 02 Aug 1928 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{32, 38, 175}.
40. **NANCY M.⁴ HIX** (Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁶ was born on 19 Jul 1824 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁶. She died on 12 Nov 1858 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁶. She married Jesse Lord, son of Living Lord and Seala Lucretia Owens on 23 Dec 1841 in Madison

Generation 4 (con't)

County, Georgia. He was born on 27 Aug 1820 in South Carolina¹⁷. He died on 29 Jun 1887 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷.

Nancy M. Hix¹⁶ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Jesse Lord¹⁷ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Jesse Lord and Nancy M. Hix had the following children:

93. i. GEORGE W.⁵ LORD¹⁷⁶ was born on 28 May 1848 in District 32, Franklin County, GA^{17, 176}. He died on 21 Jun 1927 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 176}. He married (1) MARY ARTAMISSA CHANDLER on 21 Sep 1869 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷⁷. She died in 1891. He married (2) CANDICE "CANDY" SMITH about 1892. She was born on 22 Jan 1854 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 176}. She died on 19 Nov 1927 in Pocatigo District, Madison, Georgia^{38, 176, 178}.
94. ii. LUCY A. J. LORD^{79, 179} was born on 27 Aug 1849 in District 32, Franklin County, GA¹⁸⁰. She died on 11 Feb 1920 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁹. She married James David Rice, son of Robert Rice and Elizabeth Ann Denny on 17 Sep 1868 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷⁹. He was born on 17 Nov 1843 in Elbert County, Georgia⁷⁹. He died on 12 Feb 1909⁷⁹.
95. iii. NATHANIEL "NAT" SIMEON LORD^{10, 181} was born on 28 Dec 1854 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰. He died on 27 Apr 1934 in Jackson County, Georgia^{10, 38}. He married (1) MARY CAROLINE "CALLIE" HARRIS on 25 Nov 1876 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁸¹. She was born on 14 Jan 1857¹⁰. She died on 12 Apr 1918¹⁰. He married (2) SALLIE MALCOMB about 1920. She was born on 25 Dec 1861¹⁰. She died on 31 May 1927 in Jackson County, Georgia^{10, 136}.
- iv. WILLIAM D. LORD¹⁶ was born on 30 Jul 1857 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA¹⁶. He died on 28 Oct 1862 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁶.

William D. Lord¹⁶ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

41. **MARY JANE⁴ HIX** (Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁷ was born on 15 Jul 1829 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁷. She died on 17 Feb 1919 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². She married Daniel Lumpkin Chandler, son of Dudley "Dud" Jones Chandler and Nancy Frances Jolly on 22 Aug 1850 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁸. He was born in 1832 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 02 May 1862 in Suffolk, Nansemond, Virginia, USA⁴².

Mary Jane Hix¹⁷ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Daniel Lumpkin Chandler and Mary Jane Hix had the following children:

96. i. NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ CHANDLER⁴² was born on 23 Jul 1851 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². She died on 02 Apr 1932 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸. She married Jesse Marion Lord, son of James "Jim" Marion Lord and Harriet Lewis Haggard on 19 Oct 1871 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁸. He was born on 29 Apr 1850 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA⁴². He died on 24 Sep 1916 in Jackson County, Georgia⁵⁷.
97. ii. LITTLE BERRY CHANDLER¹⁸² was born on 03 Feb 1853 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸². He died on 17 Sep 1910 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸². He married LUCY ANN F. EMBRY. She was born in 1849 in Subdivision 45, Jackson, GA. She died on 01 Jun 1935. He married HARRIETT EMBRY. She was born in 1853 in Jackson County, Georgia. She died in 1882.
98. iii. MARTHA ANN JOANNA CHANDLER¹²⁰ was born on 05 Jun 1855 in Madison County,

Generation 4 (con't)

- Georgia¹²⁰. She died on 01 Mar 1935 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 120}. She married Asbury Franklin Fitzpatrick, son of Richardson "Richard" Fitzpatrick and Lettie Millican on 26 Sep 1872 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸³. He was born on 15 Oct 1852 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰. He died on 09 Jul 1933 in Madison County, Georgia^{184, 185}.
99. iv. MARY "POLLY" VIRGINIA CHANDLER¹⁸⁶ was born on 19 Feb 1857 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸⁶. She died on 01 Mar 1936 in Madison County, Georgia^{124, 186}. She married William I. Williams, son of James P. Williams and Living Meadows on 17 May 1874 in Madison County, Georgia^{33, 187}. He was born on 15 Oct 1840 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸⁶. He died on 17 Nov 1898 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸⁶.
100. v. NATHANIEL "NAT" ZACHARIAH CHANDLER⁴² was born on 23 Nov 1858 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². He died on 10 Feb 1948 in Banks County, GA^{42, 46}. He married (1) REBECCA "BECKY" ANN PERRY, daughter of Hillsman "Hill" Oliver Hazard Perry and Virginia Winters Haggard on 12 Nov 1878 in Madison County, Georgia^{44, 45}. She was born on 14 Aug 1859 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². She died on 23 Mar 1926 in David's District, Banks County, Georgia^{42, 43}. He married (2) MARY M. "MATTIE" INGRAM about 1928. She was born in 1876⁵⁸. She died on 29 Jun 1949 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸.
101. vi. DUDLEY OBEDIAH CHANDLER⁸² was born on 23 Nov 1858 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 01 Oct 1925 in Seneca, Oconee, South Carolina, USA. He married Amanda Parlee "Parlee" Streetman, daughter of Leroy "Lee" H. Streetman and Mary Elizabeth Short on 13 Nov 1878 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸⁸. She was born in Jun 1859 in 7th Militia District, Banks County, GA. She died in 1926 in Seneca, Oconee, South Carolina, USA.
102. vii. RUBEN "RUBE" T. D. CHANDLER was born on 22 Dec 1860 in Madison County, Georgia. He died after 1930 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁸⁹. He married Julia Ann Hix, daughter of John Bunyan Hix and Arminda "Mindy" Riley on 22 Dec 1881 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹⁰. She was born on 19 Jan 1866 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 20 Jun 1927 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{191, 192}.
42. **JOHN BUNYAN⁴ HIX** (Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁷⁹ was born on 12 Dec 1831 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁹. He died on 06 Aug 1907 in Minish District, Commerce, Jackson, GA⁷⁹. He married Arminda "Mindy" Riley, daughter of Edward Riley and Mary Westbrook on 01 Apr 1852 in Franklin County, Georgia⁴⁷. She was born on 23 Mar 1826 in Franklin County, Georgia⁷⁹. She died on 01 Aug 1910 in Minish District, Commerce, Jackson, GA⁷⁹.
- John Bunyan Hix⁷⁹ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..
- Arminda "Mindy" Riley^{79, 195} was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..
- John Bunyan Hix and Arminda "Mindy" Riley had the following children:
- i. JOANNA ELIZABETH "ELIZABETH"⁵ HIX¹⁹³ was born about 1854 in Jackson County, Georgia. She married MADISON KING. He was born about 1846 in Georgia.
103. ii. MARTHA JANE HIX was born about 1855 in Jackson County, Georgia. She died on 24 Feb 1930 in Miss.. She married Zachariah Taylor Freeman, son of David Freeman and Mary ??? about 1872.
104. iii. RHODA CAROLINE "CALLIE" P. C. HIX³⁸ was born on 15 Jan 1857 in Jackson County, Georgia. She died on 30 Jul 1883 in Union County, MS³⁸. She married William Butler King about 1873. He was born about 1852 in Georgia.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. NATHANIEL EDWARD G. HIX¹⁹⁴ was born in 1859 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹⁴. He died on 26 Feb 1937 in Georgia State Sanitarium; Milledgeville, Baldwin, GA^{38, 194}.
- Nathaniel Edward G. Hix¹⁹⁴ was buried in Chandler Cemetery, Madison County, GA.
- v. MARY B. HIX⁷⁹ was born on 15 Aug 1861 in Jackson County, Georgia⁷⁹. She died in Jul 1879 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁹.
- Mary B. Hix⁷⁹ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.
105. vi. JOHN JAMES "JAMES" LUMPKIN HOLLOWAY HIX¹⁹⁵ was born on 27 Oct 1863 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹⁴. He died on 26 Nov 1934 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 194}. He married Didamie "Damie" Cornelia Loisy Jane McGinnis, daughter of Reuben "Rube" Thornton L. McGinnis and Mary "Polly" Virginia Chandler on 25 Jan 1883 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁹⁶. She was born on 29 Sep 1863 in Madison County, Georgia^{194, 195}. She died on 05 Aug 1940 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 194}.
106. vii. JULIA ANN HIX^{17, 197} was born on 19 Jan 1866 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 20 Jun 1927 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{191, 192}. She married Ruben "Rube" T. D. Chandler, son of Daniel Lumpkin Chandler and Mary Jane Hix on 22 Dec 1881 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹⁰. He was born on 22 Dec 1860 in Madison County, Georgia. He died after 1930 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁸⁹.
- viii. ??? HIX was born in Jackson County, Georgia.
- ix. ??? HIX was born in Jackson County, Georgia.
43. **MARTHA ELIZABETH⁴ HIX** (Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁴⁷ was born on 26 Oct 1838 in Madison County, Georgia²⁹. She died on 28 Jun 1920 in Madison County, Georgia²⁹. She married Francis Asbury "Asbury" Gober, son of Henry Bramblet Gober and Martha "Patsy" Wafer Hudson on 24 Oct 1861 in Madison County, Georgia⁸¹. He was born on 12 Jan 1838 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁴. He died on 05 Jan 1920 in Madison County, Georgia^{54, 82}.
- Martha Elizabeth Hix⁴⁷ was buried on 28 Jun 1920 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.
- Francis Asbury "Asbury" Gober⁵⁴ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.
- Francis Asbury "Asbury" Gober and Martha Elizabeth Hix had the following children:
107. i. FRANCES "FANNIE" A. C.⁵ GOBER^{198, 199} was born in Jul 1862 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁹⁸. She died on 25 Feb 1946 in Madison County, Georgia^{124, 198}. She married Linton Harrison "Harrison" Lord, son of Jesse Lord and Martha A. Gober on 04 Sep 1881 in Jackson County, Georgia^{145, 199}. He was born on 04 Jul 1860 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA¹⁹⁸. He died on 08 Oct 1938 in Madison County, Georgia^{82, 198}.
108. ii. WILLIAM "BILL" HENRY HAWKINS GOBER^{146, 200} was born on 09 Apr 1866 in Jackson County, Georgia (Madison¹⁴⁶). He died on 28 Aug 1947 in Madison County, Georgia³⁸. He married Gracie Arrie "Arrie" Koreskni McGinnis, daughter of Reuben "Rube" Thornton L. McGinnis and Mary "Polly" Virginia Chandler on 13 Mar 1887 in Madison County, Georgia²⁰¹. She was born on 12 Sep 1866 in Madison County, Georgia²⁰⁰. She died on 26 Mar 1937 in Madison County, Georgia³⁸.

Generation 4 (con't)

109. iii. JOHN MATHIS M. GOBER¹⁴⁶ was born on 26 Aug 1868 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 15 Mar 1944¹⁷. He married (1) ALLIE ELIZABETH "TINY" SUSAN SHORT, daughter of William "Bill" Edward Short and Saleaty Kizziah "Kizziah" Culbertson on 22 Feb 1903 in Madison County, Georgia²⁰². She was born on 12 Oct 1872 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 26 Oct 1960 in Jackson County, Georgia^{17, 38}. He married (2) EMMA C. MARTIN, daughter of George F. Martin and Nancy ??? on 07 Feb 1892 in Madison County, Georgia²⁰³. She was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Newtown District, Jackson, GA. She died on 28 May 1901.
- iv. JAMES T. M. GOBER¹⁴⁶ was born on 08 Aug 1871 in Jackson County, Georgia⁵⁴. He died on 27 Mar 1892 in Jackson County, Georgia⁵⁴.
- James T. M. Gober¹⁴⁶ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.
110. v. MARGARET EMMA "EMMA" ELIZABETH GOBER¹⁴⁶ was born on 01 Aug 1878 in Jackson County, Georgia^{54, 146}. She died on 25 Mar 1947 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 54}. She married Jesse Mack "Mack" Lord Sr., son of Jesse Marion Lord and Nancy Catherine "Kate" Chandler on 11 Jul 1896 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁴⁵. He was born on 07 Feb 1878⁵⁴. He died on 20 Jun 1949 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 54}.
- vi. ??? GOBER was born in Jackson County, Georgia. ??? died in Jackson County, Georgia.
44. **ELIZA J. ANN⁴ HIX** (Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁸³ was born in 1844 in Madison County, Georgia. She died in Apr 1880 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia. She married (1) **ISAAC R. WILLIAMS**, son of James P. Williams and Living Meadows on 11 Dec 1859 in Madison County, Georgia⁸³. He was born about 1841 in probably Madison County, GA. He died about 1864. She married (2) **ASBURY T. EDWARDS**, son of James Edwards and Elizabeth Segars on 25 Jan 1866 in Madison County, Georgia⁸⁴. He was born about 1849 in Madison County, Georgia. He died after 1880.
- Eliza J. Ann Hix⁸³ was buried in possibly Blacks Creek Church, Madison County, GA.
- Asbury T. Edwards and Eliza J. Ann Hix had the following children:
111. i. JAMES NATHANIEL⁵ EDWARDS^{32, 38} was born on 24 Nov 1866 in Madison County, Georgia³². He died on 01 Mar 1950 in Banks County, GA^{32, 38}. He married Mary Elizabeth Short, daughter of William "Billy" H. Short and Malinda Jane "Jane" Massey on 03 May 1891 in Jackson County, Georgia²⁰⁴. She was born on 15 Aug 1873 in Jackson County, Georgia³². She died on 07 Feb 1943 in Fulton County, GA^{32, 38}.
- ii. ELLA EDWARDS²⁰⁵ was born about 1869 in Jackson County, Georgia²⁰⁵.
112. iii. JOHN EUBANKS EDWARDS^{46, 108} was born on 01 Jun 1876 in Pocatigo, Madison, GA^{17, 108}. He died on 21 Nov 1943 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA¹⁷. He married (1) SARAH HATTIE "HATTIE" HIX, daughter of William Hardman Jefferson Davis "Davis" Hix and Sarah "Shade" Etta Helen Black on 20 Sep 1903 in Madison County, Georgia²⁰⁶. She was born on 29 Aug 1883 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 07 Jul 1955 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA¹⁷. He married (2) M. S. HARWELL on 28 Aug 1898 in Madison County, Georgia²⁰⁷. She died about 1899.
45. **RACHEL IDA CLEMENTINE "CLEMMY"⁴ HIX** (Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁷⁹ was born on 19 Dec 1845 in Madison County, Georgia^{29, 79}. She died on 08 Feb 1928 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{29, 79}. She married James David Williams, son of James P. Williams and Living Meadows on 30 Jul 1863 in Madison County, Georgia⁸⁵. He was born on 16

Generation 4 (con't)

Apr 1845 in Jackson County, Georgia⁷⁹. He died on 11 Jun 1912 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁹.

Rachel Ida Clementine "Clemmy" Hix⁷⁹ was buried on 09 Feb 1928 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

James David Williams⁷⁹ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

James David Williams and Rachel Ida Clementine "Clemmy" Hix had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁵ WILLIAMS.
John Williams was buried in Bolton Cemetery; Banks County, GA.
 113. ii. ALONZO "LON" LONGSTREET WILLIAMS^{17, 208} was born on 23 Oct 1868 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 17 Feb 1932 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He married SOLEDA F. BOLTON. She was born on 01 Jan 1872 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 13 Apr 1943 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷.
 - iii. LEVIE J. WILLIAMS⁴² was born in Aug 1871 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². She died on 28 Jul 1962 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 42}. She married H. J. John Bolton on 07 Oct 1888 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 10 Oct 1856²⁰⁹. He died on 09 Feb 1925²¹⁰.
Levie J. Williams⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..
 - iv. B. J. WILLIAMS⁷⁹ was born on 11 Sep 1873 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁹. He died on 05 Jan 1891 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁹.
B. J. Williams⁷⁹ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..
 114. v. HENRY EUGENE WILLIAMS was born in Oct 1878.
 115. vi. CLAUD GRIFFIN WILLIAMS^{17, 42} was born on 27 Mar 1881⁴². He died on 23 Aug 1939 in Clarke County, Georgia^{38, 42}. He married (1) MARY JANE PHILLIPS on 20 Jan 1901 in Jackson County, Georgia²¹¹. She was born on 23 Jan 1881⁴². She died on 29 Sep 1906⁴². He married (2) JOSEPHINE WILBANKS on 07 Apr 1907 in Jackson County, Georgia²¹¹. She was born on 27 Dec 1889⁴². She died on 01 Jan 1971 in Clarke County, Georgia^{38, 42}.
 - vii. M. E. C. WILLIAMS⁴² was born on 05 Sep 1883 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². She died on 17 Feb 1891 in Madison County, Georgia⁴².
M. E. C. Williams⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..
 116. viii. ETTIE ELIZABETH WILLIAMS was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Madison or Jackson County, GA. She died on 06 Aug 1924 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA³⁸. She married W.(illiam) Henry Peeler on 03 Jul 1899 in Jackson County, Georgia²¹². He was born in 1881. He died in 1936 in Polk County, NC.
46. **ABNER HARRISON "HARRISON"⁴ HIX** (David "Davy"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{22, 86} was born on 12 Jul 1832 in Madison County, Georgia²². He died on 15 Feb 1907 in Madison County, Georgia⁸⁷. He married Jane Catherine Anderson on 06 Apr 1850 in Madison County, Georgia⁸⁸. She was born on 18 Jul 1822 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia²². She died on 12 Jan 1916 in Madison County, Georgia²².

Generation 4 (con't)

Abner Harrison "Harrison" Hix^{22, 86} was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Jane Catherine Anderson⁸⁶ was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Abner Harrison "Harrison" Hix and Jane Catherine Anderson had the following children:

- i. LIVING HIX.
 117. ii. JAMES DAVID HIX²² was born on 08 Dec 1852 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 22}. He died on 29 Jan 1878 in Madison County, Georgia²². He married Nancy Elizabeth Edwards, daughter of James Edwards and Elizabeth Segars about 1873. She was born on 05 Oct 1854 in Madison County, Georgia²². She died on 03 May 1928 in Comer, Madison, Georgia^{22, 38, 46}.
 118. iii. ISSAC ROSSER "ROSSER" T. HIX^{86, 213} was born on 30 Dec 1854 in Madison County, Georgia⁸⁶. He died on 03 Sep 1906. He married Martha "Mattie" Louisa Vandiver, daughter of Edward Calloway Vandiver and Margaret Amelia Welch on 20 Mar 1883. She was born on 14 Mar 1862 in Franklin County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 19 Aug 1901 in Harmony Grove, GA¹⁷.

Henry W. Hix¹⁷ was buried in Providence Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.
 119. v. JOSEPH JACKSON HIX^{17, 29, 86} was born on 30 Jan 1860 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 11 Jul 1921 in Grove Hill District, Madison, Georgia^{17, 29}. He married Permelia Mary "Mary" Crawford, daughter of James Benjamin Crawford and Lucy Tolbert on 16 Oct 1881 in Madison County, Georgia²¹⁴. She was born on 22 Feb 1861 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 06 Jul 1936 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{17, 38}.
 120. vi. MARY ANDERSON HIX¹⁷ was born on 04 Apr 1862 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 01 Jun 1903 in New Holland, Hall, GA¹⁷. She married Benjamin Franklin "Frank" O'Kelley, son of Augustus Milton O'Kelley and Rachel Ann White on 21 Nov 1880 in Madison County, Georgia²¹⁵. He was born on 20 Nov 1858 in Madison County, Georgia²². He died on 17 Oct 1903 in Harmony Grove, GA^{22, 216}.
 121. vii. DELONIA "DELLA" LEE HIX²² was born on 03 Jun 1873 in Madison County, Georgia²². She died on 02 Feb 1911 in Madison County, Georgia²². She married Achilles Franklin "Frank" Streetman, son of Leroy "Lee" H. Streetman and Mary Elizabeth Short on 02 Dec 1888 in Madison County, Georgia²¹⁷. He was born on 09 May 1864 in 7th Militia District, Banks County, GA²². He died on 20 Dec 1934 in Madison County, Georgia^{22, 38}.
47. **NATHANIEL "NAT"⁴ HIX** (David "Davy"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)²² was born on 09 Apr 1840 in Madison County, Georgia^{22, 90}. He died on 29 Jun 1892 in Madison County, Georgia^{22, 91}. He married Virginia N. Allen, daughter of James "Jim" Turner Allen and Cynthia Vinson on 02 Dec 1860 in Madison County, Georgia⁹². She was born on 24 Feb 1840 in Madison County, Georgia^{22, 93}. She died in 1898 in Madison County, Georgia²².

Nathaniel "Nat" Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Virginia N. Allen²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Nathaniel "Nat" Hix and Virginia N. Allen had the following children:

- i. HOLOANN⁵ HIX²² was born in Madison County, Georgia. She died in Madison

Generation 4 (con't)

County, Georgia.

Holoann Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- ii. HULDA HIX²² was born in Madison County, Georgia. She died in Madison County, Georgia.

Hulda Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- iii. JEWELL HIX²² was born in Madison County, Georgia. She died in Madison County, Georgia.

Jewell Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- iv. LETTIE HIX²² was born in Madison County, Georgia. She died in Madison County, Georgia.

Lettie Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

122. v. MARY S. F. HIX²² was born on 27 Dec 1864 in Madison County, Georgia²². She died on 01 Jun 1915 in Madison County, Georgia²². She married Thomas Jefferson Morgan on 16 Nov 1884 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 01 Apr 1861⁹⁸. He died on 12 Aug 1939⁹⁸.

- vi. DILMUS W. HIX²² was born about 1866 in Madison County, Georgia. He died in Madison County, Georgia.

Dilmus W. Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- vii. MARTHA H. HIX²¹⁸ was born about 1868 in Madison County, Georgia. She died in Madison County, Georgia.

Martha H. Hix²¹⁸ was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

123. viii. LUCY C. HIX²² was born in Dec 1874 in Madison County, Georgia²². She died on 09 Jun 1933 in Madison County, Georgia^{22, 38}. She married Harrison "Hack" E. Ginn, son of William James Ginn and Vanessa (or Teresa) ??? on 25 Feb 1894 in Madison County, Georgia²¹⁹. He was born in Jun 1872 in Franklin County, Georgia²². He died on 29 Aug 1956 in Madison County, Georgia^{22, 38}.

48. **JOHN THOMAS⁴ HIX** (David "Davy"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{89, 94} was born on 09 Nov 1844 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 89}. He died on 27 Oct 1910 in Tallapoosa County, AL^{17, 29}. He married Lucy Adeline "Adeline" Freeman on 11 Aug 1892 in Madison County, Georgia⁹⁵. She was born on 19 Sep 1842 in Oglethorpe County, GA(?)¹⁷. She died on 24 Aug 1911 in Tallapoosa County, AL¹⁷.

John Thomas Hix^{89, 94} was buried in Bice Cemetery; Tallapoosa County, Alabama.

Lucy Adeline "Adeline" Freeman⁴⁷ was buried in Bice Cemetery; Tallapoosa County, Alabama.

John Thomas Hix and Lucy Adeline "Adeline" Freeman had the following children:

- i. LIVING HIX.
- ii. LOU HIX was born about 1869 in Socapatoy, Coosa, AL.

124. iii. BENNETT DAVID HIX²⁹ was born on 16 Apr 1872 in Socapatoy, Coosa, AL²⁹. He died

Generation 4 (con't)

on 25 Mar 1958 in Kellyton, Tallapoosa, AL²⁹. He married LARA JANE "JANIE" LINDSEY. She was born on 03 Dec 1872 in Tallapoosa County, AL^{17, 29}. She died on 20 Jun 1944 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL^{17, 29}.

125. iv. WILLIAM JASON HIX was born in Jul 1874 in Coosa County, AL²²⁰. He died in 1954 in Bay County, FL²²¹. He married (1) ELIZA CARRIE "CARRIE" ROBINSON in 1897²²⁰. She was born in Oct 1877²²⁰. He married (2) DOLLY AUTRY about 1909. She was born about 1891 in Alabama.
126. v. MARY ELLEN HIX^{17, 29} was born on 06 Jan 1876 in Coosa County, AL^{17, 29}. She died on 08 Dec 1939 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL^{17, 29}. She married HENRY CAMPBELL. He died between 1921-1930.
127. vi. MITTIE E. HIX was born on 06 Jan 1876 in Coosa County, AL²²². She died on 29 Aug 1954 in Kellyton, Coosa, AL²⁹. She married John D. Thompson about 1898. He was born in May 1875.
128. vii. LIVING HIX.
129. viii. LIVING HIX. She married OLIVER ROBINSON. He was born in Sep 1880 in Alabama²²³.
49. **JASON MEDLOCK⁴ HIX** (David "Davy"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{29, 89} was born on 07 Sep 1854 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁵. He died on 02 Nov 1921 in Madison County, Georgia^{29, 55}. He married Mary Jane Lord, daughter of James "Jim" Marion Lord and Harriet Lewis Haggard on 28 Dec 1871 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁶. She was born on 05 Feb 1847 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁵. She died on 09 Oct 1920 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁵.

Jason Medlock Hix^{29, 89} was buried in New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Mary Jane Lord⁵⁵ was buried in New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Jason Medlock Hix and Mary Jane Lord had the following children:

72. i. LEVA CORNELIA⁵ HIX was born in 1872 in Madison County, Georgia. She died after 1951. She married Leonard F. Chandler on 26 Jan 1892 in Madison County, Georgia¹³⁸.
73. ii. SUSAN HESTER HIX¹³⁹ was born on 05 Mar 1874 in Madison County, Georgia²². She died on 12 Feb 1942 in Madison County, Georgia²². She married Joseph "Joe" Henry Bird on 06 Jan 1895 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁴⁰. He was born on 19 Aug 1872²². He died on 02 Nov 1954 in Madison County, Georgia^{22, 38}.
- iii. J.(AMES?) MARCHAL (MARSHALL) D. (AVID?) HIX²² was born on 22 Nov 1876 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 22}. He died on 03 May 1891 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 22}.
- J.(ames?) Marchal (Marshall) D. (avid?) Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.
74. iv. MACK DILMUS HIX⁷² was born on 28 Jun 1879 in Madison County, Georgia⁷². He died on 08 Apr 1934 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 72}. He married Sarah "Sadie" B. Anthony, daughter of William H. Anthony and Annis Almacy "Alia" McGinnis on 09 Mar 1899 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁴¹. She was born on 21 Aug 1883 in Madison County, Georgia^{55, 103}. She died on 01 Apr 1976 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 55}.
75. v. JASON DAWSON "DOSS" HIX^{55, 108} was born on 09 Dec 1883 in Madison County,

Generation 4 (con't)

Georgia^{55, 108}. He died on 13 Jan 1951 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 55}. He married (1) HETTIE OBELIA "BELIA" BLACK, daughter of John Lumpkin Black and Eugenia "Genie" Elizabeth Culbertson on 17 Sep 1902 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁴². She was born on 30 Sep 1887 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia⁵⁵. She died on 23 Dec 1928 in Madison County, Georgia^{29, 143}. He married (2) MYRTLE "MYRTIE" ELIZABETH LORD, daughter of John Thomas Lord and Bertha Eugenia "Jennie" Wade on 24 Nov 1929 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁴⁴. She was born on 18 Sep 1889 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 55}. She died on 26 Dec 1966 in Jackson County, Georgia^{17, 38, 55}.

- vi. EARNEST HIX²² was born on 25 Feb 1886 in Madison County, Georgia²². He died on 29 May 1887 in Madison County, Georgia²².

Earnest Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

50. **LIVING HAGGARD** (ALFRED S.³, JAMES², SAMUEL¹ SR.). He married **SALLY EMILY SMITH**.

Living Haggard and Sally Emily Smith had the following child:

134. i. JOHN ALFORD⁵ HAGGARD was born on 16 Feb 1857. He died on 08 Feb 1927. He married Rosetta Hunter on 14 Jun 1896. She was born on 28 Feb 1879. She died on 20 Jun 1946.

51. **SOLOMON HENRY⁴ HAGGARD** (ALFRED S.³, JAMES², SAMUEL¹ SR.). He married **CLEMMENZA SMITH**.

Solomon Henry Haggard and Clemmenza Smith had the following child:

135. i. JOHN EVANS⁵ HAGGARD. He married MARTHA CAROLINE SERENA HUFF.

52. **MARY ANN ELIZABETH ANGELINE⁴ FREEMAN** (William "Billy" Samuel³, Elizabeth "Betty"² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born on 10 Nov 1831 in Jackson County, Georgia. She died in 1859. She married Nathaniel C. McGinnis, son of John McGinnis and Mary Shields about 1853. He was born on 03 Aug 1825 in Jackson County, Georgia. He died about 1899 in Madison County, Georgia.

Nathaniel C. McGinnis and Mary Ann Elizabeth Angeline Freeman had the following children:

136. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁵ MCGINNIS was born on 08 Oct 1854 in Jackson County, Georgia.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON MCGINNIS was born on 06 Oct 1856 in Jackson County, Georgia.
137. iii. SARAH "SALLIE" JOSEPHINE MCGINNIS¹⁴ was born on 30 Mar 1859 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁴. She died on 14 Sep 1921 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁴. She married OLIVER LEACHMAN. He was born on 20 Apr 1853¹⁴. He died on 09 Apr 1935 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁴.

53. **LIVING FREEMAN** (WILLIAM "BILLY" SAMUEL³, ELIZABETH "BETTY"² HAGGARD, SAMUEL¹ HAGGARD SR., WILLIAM "BILLY" SAMUEL³, RICHARD S.). He married **JANE WILKINSON**. He married **ROSA COX**. She was born on 13 Dec 1858 in Pontotoc County, MS.

Living Freeman and Rosa Cox had the following child:

138. i. GEORGE CLARK⁵ FREEMAN was born in 1879 in GA.

54. **LIVING FREEMAN** (WILLIAM "BILLY" SAMUEL³, ELIZABETH "BETTY"² HAGGARD, SAMUEL¹ HAGGARD SR., WILLIAM "BILLY" SAMUEL³, RICHARD S.). She married **WILLIAM B. BARNETT**. He was born on 16 Sep 1830¹⁰. He died on 17 Sep 1911¹⁰.

Generation 4 (con't)

William B. Barnett¹⁰ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

William B. Barnett and Living Freeman had the following children:

- i. SARAH B.⁵ BARNETT.
- ii. GEORGE HARRISON BARNETT.
- iii. LIVING BARNETT.

55. **RICHARD "DICK" B.⁴ FREEMAN** (Richard³, Elizabeth "Betty"² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)³² was born on 06 Jul 1854 in Madison County, Georgia³². He died on 23 May 1904 in Jackson County, Georgia³². He married Laura Jane Chandler, daughter of Allen Moses Chandler and Louisa Jane Culbertson on 28 Nov 1878 in Jackson County, Georgia⁹⁹. She was born on 25 May 1860 in Madison County, Georgia³². She died on 06 May 1922 in Jackson County, Georgia³².

Richard "Dick" B. Freeman³² was buried in Chandler Cemetery; Jackson County, GA.

Laura Jane Chandler³² was buried in Chandler Cemetery; Jackson County, GA.

Richard "Dick" B. Freeman and Laura Jane Chandler had the following children:

- i. ALLEY⁵ FREEMAN.
- ii. DAISY FREEMAN.
- iii. LEAM FREEMAN.
- iv. MOLLY FREEMAN.
- v. OSCAR FREEMAN.
- vi. ROSIE FREEMAN.
- vii. STELLA FREEMAN.
- viii. STUBBIN FREEMAN.
- ix. SYLVESTER VAN BUREN FREEMAN.
- x. WILLIAM MARTY FREEMAN.
- xi. INFANT FREEMAN was born on 22 Feb 1886 in Jackson County, Georgia. She died on 22 Feb 1886 in Jackson County, Georgia.

Infant Freeman was buried in Chandler Cemetery; Jackson County, GA.
139. xii. MAY BELLE FREEMAN was born on 02 May 1894. She died on 18 Feb 1990 in Blaine Township, Burnett County Wisconsin. She married (1) JAMES EARNEST SEAGRAVES, son of James Calloway Seagraves and Millie Catherine Peek on 06 Sep 1908. He was born in 1881. He died on 30 Sep 1928 in Winder, Barrow, Georgia. She married (2) JOHN HAYNIE on 07 May 1931.

Generation 5

56. **LUKE HENRY⁵ PERRY** (Charles "Charlie" Washington⁴, Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard,

Generation 5 (con't)

Samuel⁷ Haggard Sr.)²⁹ was born on 22 May 1888 in Lafayette, Chambers, Alabama, USA²⁹. He died on 21 Feb 1978 in BJC Nursing Home; Commerce, Jackson, Georgia²⁹. He married (1) **MELLIE ELIZABETH NORRIS**, daughter of Calvin Riley "Riley" Norris and Martha "Matt/Mattie" Minerva McElreath on 20 Dec 1914 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰⁰. She was born on 04 Dec 1894 in Glade District, Hall, GA¹⁰¹. She died on 29 Jan 1981 in BJC Hospital; Commerce, Jackson, Georgia²⁹. He married (2) **FANNIE LEE BURROUGHS**, daughter of Robert Edward Lee Burroughs and Sarah Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Ware on 21 Jan 1906 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰². She was born on 26 Sep 1890 in Madison County, Georgia^{46, 103}. She died on 28 Sep 1972 in Central State Hospital; Baldwin County, GA¹⁰⁴.

Luke Henry Perry²⁹ was buried on 23 Feb 1978 in Union Baptist Church; Madison County, Georgia.

Mellie Elizabeth Norris²⁹ was buried on 31 Jan 1981 in Union Baptist Church; Madison County, Georgia.

Luke Henry Perry and Mellie Elizabeth Norris had the following children:

- i. LIVING PERRY²²⁴. She married LEE DAVIS BLACK. He was born on 22 Nov 1919 in William "Bill" Edward Short's home; Hix Community, Madison, Georgia²²⁴. He died on 06 Mar 2004 in 151 Lee Road; Madison County, GA²⁹.
- ii. ALLENE ELIZABETH PERRY⁴⁶ was born on 10 Oct 1915 in Birdie Seagraves's place; Jackson County, GA⁴⁶. She died on 11 Mar 2004 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA⁴⁶. She married Joe Ervin Ramsey, son of Emslie B. Ramsey and Allie B. Hawks on 25 Dec 1940 in Colbert, Madison, Georgia, USA. He was born on 28 Aug 1903 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 29 May 1985 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA¹⁰⁴.

Allene Elizabeth Perry⁴⁶ was buried on 13 Mar 2004 in Erastus Christian Church (new section); Madison County, GA⁴⁶.

- iii. LIVING PERRY¹⁷. He married ALLANE "LANE" ADAMS. She was born on 19 Jul 1918 in Brookline District, Madison County, GA¹⁷. She died on 10 Nov 2011 in Cobb Memorial Hospital; Royston, Franklin, GA²²⁵.
- iv. CHARLES "DOC" WALLACE PERRY¹⁷ was born on 22 Jun 1918 in Newtown District east of Sandy Creek; Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 10 Jul 1997 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA¹⁷. He married Sarah Dell Adams, daughter of Charlie Alford Adams and Ora Berrong on 10 Jun 1944 in Danielsville, Madison, Georgia, USA²²⁶. She was born on 20 Nov 1924 in Madison County, Georgia⁴⁶. She died on 03 Jun 2002 in Family Life Nursing Home; High Shoals, GA⁴⁶.

Charles "Doc" Wallace Perry¹⁷ was buried on 12 Jul 1997 in Gordon's Chapel United Methodist Church; Madison Co., GA.

- v. GUY SOLOMON PERRY was born on 15 Nov 1919 in Newtown District east of Sandy Creek; Jackson County, Georgia. He died on 29 Jan 2009 in BJC Nursing Home; Commerce, GA²²⁷. He married Martha Lucile Bridges, daughter of Wattie Davis Bridges and Leora Noell on 01 Jun 1943 in Jackson County, Georgia²²⁸. She was born on 27 Jul 1920 in Simston District, Oglethorpe, GA⁴⁶. She died on 24 Jun 2003 in Athens Regional Medical Center; Athens, GA⁴⁶.

Guy Solomon Perry was buried on 01 Feb 2009 in Jackson Memorial Gardens; Commerce, GA.

- vi. ISABELL PERRY¹⁷ was born on 20 Mar 1921 in Newtown District east of Sandy Creek; Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 06 May 2008 in Vista Care Hospice; Bogart, GA^{229, 230}. She married LIVING BRIDGES.

Generation 5 (con't)

Isabell Perry¹⁷ was buried on 09 May 2008 in Moon's Grove Baptist Church; Hull, Madison, GA²³¹.

- vii. ODELL PERRY⁴⁶ was born on 20 Mar 1921 in Newtown District east of Sandy Creek; Jackson County, Georgia⁴⁶. He died on 09 Feb 2003 in Family Life Nursing Home; High Shoals, GA⁴⁶. He married Kennieth "Sally" Mirron Murray, daughter of Willie T. Murray and Irene Strickland on 24 Dec 1942 in Grady Avenue; Athens, GA. She was born on 27 Sep 1925 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on 05 Oct 2003 in Athens Regional Medical Center; Athens, Clarke, GA⁴⁶.

Odell Perry⁴⁶ was buried on 11 Feb 2003 in Gordon's Chapel United Methodist Church; Madison Co., GA⁴⁶.

- viii. LIVING PERRY. He married SARA JO GORDON. She was born on 29 Aug 1927 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA¹⁷. She died on 03 Jun 1996 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia^{17, 38}.

- ix. EARLY "EARL" PERRY¹⁷ was born on 02 Jan 1927 in Newtown District east of Sandy Creek; Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 26 Apr 2006 in Piedmont Hospital; Atlanta, GA¹⁷. He married LIVING BAUDER.

Early "Earl" Perry¹⁷ was buried on 30 Apr 2006 in Union Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

- x. ANNIE "ANN" LOUISE PERRY²⁹ was born on 12 Aug 1928 in Lonie Seagraves's place near Seagraves's Mill; Madison County, GA^{29, 103}. She died on 21 Feb 1975 in Emory University Hospital; Atlanta, DeKalb, GA³⁸. She married LIVING MILLS JR..

Annie "Ann" Louise Perry²⁹ was buried on 24 Feb 1975 in Evergreen Memorial Park; Athens, Clarke, GA.

- xi. JAMES "JIM" HOWARD PERRY was born on 04 Dec 1929 in Dock Chandler's place in the Planter Community (Pittmans District), Madison County, GA. He died on 08 Dec 2010 in Demorest, Habersham, Georgia²³². He married LIVING BROWN.

James "Jim" Howard Perry was buried on 10 Dec 2010 in Level Grove Baptist Church; Cornelia, GA²³³.

- xii. LIVING PERRY. He married JULIA CELESTE "CELESTE" FREEMAN. She was born on 08 Jun 1936 in Stephens County, GA⁴⁶. She died on 03 Aug 1999 in Danielsville, Madison, Georgia, USA⁴⁶. He married LIVING WORLEY.

- xiii. LIVING PERRY. He married LIVING SEIGLER.

- xiv. LIVING PERRY. She married LLOYD DEWITT OSBORNE. He was born on 30 Oct 1931 in Appling County, GA²³⁴. He died on 17 Oct 1979 in West Palm Beach, FL²³⁴. She married FRANKLIN MACKKEY "MACKKEY" ROBERTSON. He was born on 23 Dec 1932 in Round Mountain, Cherokee, AL. He died on 03 Oct 2008 in Gerstenberg Hospice Center; West Palm Beach, FL²³⁵.

- xv. HENRY "DICK" GRADY PERRY was born on 09 Oct 1937 in Union Church Community; Madison County, GA. He died on 05 Apr 2010 in St. Mary's Hospice House; Oconee County, GA²³⁷. He married Maulene Emily McConnell, daughter of Luther Milton McConnell and Etta Jane Hill on 20 Feb 1970 in Community Hospice; Jacksonville, Duval, FL²³⁸. She was born on 27 Jul 1933 in Colbert, Madison,

Generation 5 (con't)

Georgia, USA. She died on 19 May 2010 in Winder Healthcare and Rehab Center; Winder, GA²³⁹.

Fannie Lee Burroughs was buried on 30 Sep 1972 in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA⁴⁶.

Luke Henry Perry and Fannie Lee Burroughs had the following child:

- xvi. RAYMOND COIL PERRY was born on 26 Mar 1907 in Newtown, Jackson, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 21 Feb 1997 in BJC Nursing Home; Commerce, Jackson, Georgia¹⁰³. He married Lottie Bell Williams, daughter of George R. Williams and Cornelia Gunnells about 1926. She was born on 17 Nov 1908 in Pittman District, Madison County, GA⁴⁶. She died on 11 Feb 2006 in BJC Nursing Home; Commerce, Jackson, GA⁴⁶.

Raymond Coil Perry was buried on 23 Feb 1997 in Grey Hill; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

57. **IDA ELIZABETH⁵ PERRY** (Charles "Charlie" Washington⁴, Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)²⁹ was born on 02 Feb 1878 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama^{105, 106}. She died on 07 Jun 1959 in Nicholson, Jackson, GA²⁹. She married James "Bud" Willie Sanders, son of James Sanders and Saphronia ??? on 06 Oct 1910 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰⁷. He was born in 1873 in District 243, Jackson County, GA. He died about 1917.

Ida Elizabeth Perry²⁹ was buried on 09 Jun 1959 in Antioch United Methodist Church; Nicholson, Jackson, GA.

James "Bud" Willie Sanders was buried in Antioch United Methodist Church; Nicholson, Jackson, GA.

James "Bud" Willie Sanders and Ida Elizabeth Perry had the following children:

- i. LEONARD CLARENCE "L.C./SKINNY"⁶ SANDERS¹⁰³ was born on 29 Aug 1911 in Newtown, Jackson, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 10 Feb 1975 in DeKalb County, GA¹⁰³. He married Myrtle Farmer on 21 Dec 1930 in Jackson County, Georgia²⁴⁰. She was born on 10 Nov 1914 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 09 Nov 1983 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA¹⁷.

Leonard Clarence "L.C./Skinny" Sanders¹⁰³ was buried in Antioch United Methodist Church; Nicholson, Jackson, GA.

- ii. WILLIE "WILD BILL" CHARLES SANDERS was born in 1914 in Newtown, Jackson, Georgia. He died about 1944 in Europe. He married LYDIA "PEE-WEE" ???.

58. **JOHN THOMAS⁵ PERRY** (Charles "Charlie" Washington⁴, Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{108, 109} was born on 28 Oct 1880 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama^{108, 109, 110}. He died on 19 Nov 1954 in Colbert, Madison, Georgia, USA^{29, 111}. He married Missouri "Sudi" C. Jones, daughter of Lewis Newell "Newell" Jones and Emily E. Dodd on 30 Aug 1903 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹². She was born on 02 Nov 1878 in Jackson County, Georgia^{17, 109}. She died on 11 Apr 1966 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA¹⁰⁹.

John Thomas Perry^{108, 109} was buried on 21 Nov 1954 in Pleasant Grove Church; Madison County, GA⁴⁶.

Missouri "Sudi" C. Jones^{47, 109} was buried in Pleasant Grove Church; Madison County, GA¹⁷.

John Thomas Perry and Missouri "Sudi" C. Jones had the following children:

- i. LORA MAE⁶ PERRY was born on 19 Aug 1904 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 17 Feb 1972 in Gainesville, Hall, Georgia, USA¹⁷. She married WILLIAM

Generation 5 (con't)

"BILL" ROY GORDON. He was born on 04 Feb 1906 in Franklin County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 03 Jun 1970 in Gwinnett County, GA^{17, 38}.

Lora Mae Perry was buried in Calvary Baptist Church (now Winning Side Baptist Church, now 07/07 New Haven Baptist Church); Athens, Clarke, GA.

- ii. LUTHER CLANTON PERRY¹⁰³ was born on 18 Dec 1906 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 12 Jun 1989 in Port Richey, Pasco, FL¹⁰³. He married ADDIE GINN.

- iii. ORA E.(MILY?) PERRY was born on 15 May 1908 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 11 Jan 1989 in Ferrol's house; Athens, Clarke, GA¹⁷. She married BILL CLARK. She married ??? UHLARICK.

Ora E.(mily?) Perry was buried on 13 Jan 1989 in Calvary Baptist Church (now Winning Side Baptist Church, now 07/07 New Haven Baptist Church); Athens, Clarke, GA.

- iv. JOHNIE JAMES PERRY¹⁷ was born on 26 Mar 1910 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 16 Jan 1996 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He married CARRIE LEE "CARRIE LEE" NESBITT. She was born on 02 Aug 1905 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 16 Jul 1985 in Pasco County, FL^{17, 221}.

Johnie James Perry¹⁷ was buried in Pleasant Grove Church; Madison County, GA.

- v. MYRTLE "MYRTIE" LOU PERRY was born on 15 Oct 1912 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 103}. She died on 01 Dec 1985 in Clayton County, GA^{17, 38}. She married (1) ROSCOE M. BATES on 05 Nov 1933 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born in 1910¹⁷. He died on 14 Jul 1958 in Fulton County, GA¹³⁶. She married (2) JAMES BROWN about 1965.

Myrtle "Myrtie" Lou Perry was buried in Union Baptist Church; Madison County, GA¹⁷.

- vi. ALBERT WATSON PERRY¹⁰³ was born on 16 Sep 1915 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 25 Nov 1989 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{46, 103}. He married OLIVE M. LAUMANN. She was born on 23 May 1917 in New York.

Albert Watson Perry¹⁰³ was buried on 28 Nov 1989 in Pleasant Grove Church; Madison County, GA.

- vii. FERROL PERRY^{46, 103} was born on 21 Jun 1917 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 09 Sep 2000 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA¹⁰³. She married JUDSON VICTOR "VICTOR" MALCOLM SR.. He was born on 16 Aug 1913 in Oconee County, GA^{46, 103}. He died on 14 May 1995 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA¹⁰³.

Ferrol Perry^{46, 103} was buried on 11 Sep 2000.

- viii. GEORGE W. PERRY¹⁰³ was born on 12 Mar 1919 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 03 Jun 2003 in Conyers, Rockdale, GA¹⁰³. He married CHRISTINE ???.

- ix. MARY PEARL PERRY²⁹ was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Madison County, Georgia²⁹. She died on 29 Nov 1920 in Danielsville, Madison, Georgia, USA²⁹.

- x. ROY COYL PERRY²⁴¹ was born on 11 May 1922 in Madison County, Georgia²⁴¹. He died in 2006 in SC. He married LIVING CLEGHORNE.

Generation 5 (con't)

59. **EMMA LOU⁵ PERRY** (Charles "Charlie" Washington⁴, Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁷ was born on 12 May 1890 in Chambers County, Alabama^{17, 103}. She died on 06 Jul 1983 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{17, 103}. She married Thomas "Tom" Martin Kesler, son of Phillip Kesler and Mary Williams on 27 Dec 1908 in Jackson County, Georgia¹¹³. He was born on 12 Apr 1884 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 19 Jan 1939 in Jackson County, Georgia^{114, 115}.

Emma Lou Perry¹⁷ was buried on 07 Jul 1983 in Antioch United Methodist Church; Nicholson, Jackson, GA⁴⁶.

Thomas "Tom" Martin Kesler¹⁷ was buried in Antioch Baptist Church; Nicholson, Jackson, GA.

Thomas "Tom" Martin Kesler and Emma Lou Perry had the following children:

- i. **BETHEL TRACEY⁶ KESLER**^{17, 103} was born on 01 Jun 1910 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 26 Jul 1987 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA¹⁰³. He married Annie Mae Alexander, daughter of John Alexander and Eva Lockman on 09 Nov 1930 in Jackson County, Georgia²⁴². She was born on 25 Jun 1915 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 46, 103}. She died on 30 Oct 1984 in Athens General Hospital; Athens, Clarke, GA^{17, 38, 46}.

Bethel Tracey Kesler^{17, 103} was buried in Antioch United Methodist Church; Nicholson, Jackson, GA.

- ii. **NETTIE SUE KESLER**⁴⁶ was born on 22 Jun 1912 in Madison County, Georgia⁴⁶. She died on 27 May 2002 in BJC Medical Center; Commerce, Jackson, GA⁴⁶. She married Jesse James Moore on 21 Jan 1935 in Jackson County, Georgia²⁴³. He was born on 05 May 1909 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 11 Feb 1946¹⁷.

Nettie Sue Kesler⁴⁶ was buried on 29 May 2002 in Antioch United Methodist Church; Nicholson, Jackson, GA^{46, 244}.

- iii. **ONIA "ONIE" ALMIRA KESLER**¹⁷ was born on 15 Dec 1915 in probably Jackson County, GA¹⁷. She died on 24 Mar 1946 in Jackson County, Georgia^{17, 38}. She married CHESTER "CHEC" A. BARNETT. He was born on 19 Jul 1913¹⁰³. He died on 29 Jun 1978 in Nicholson, Jackson, GA^{38, 103}.

Onia "Onie" Almira Kesler¹⁷ was buried in Antioch United Methodist Church; Nicholson, Jackson, GA.

- iv. **CHARLES PHILLIP "PHIL" KESLER**¹⁷ was born on 29 Oct 1917 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 17 Oct 1981 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA¹⁷. He married GENELL "NELL" FITZGERALD.

Charles Phillip "Phil" Kesler¹⁷ was buried in Antioch Baptist Church; Nicholson, Jackson, GA.

- v. **TOM "DOC" WALLACE KESLER**¹⁷ was born on 23 May 1920 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 19 Nov 1975 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA¹⁷. He married EVIE TAYLOR.

Tom "Doc" Wallace Kesler¹⁷ was buried in Antioch United Methodist Church; Nicholson, Jackson, GA.

- vi. **LIVING KESLER**²⁴⁵. She married OLIN FARMER. He was born on 20 Oct 1920 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 26 Nov 1990 in Jackson County,

Generation 5 (con't)

Georgia³⁸. She married LIVING DUREN.

vii. LIVING KESLER²⁴⁵. He married LIVING ALEXANDER.

viii. EMMA LOUISE "LUCY" KESLER¹⁷ was born on 25 Apr 1928 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 05 Dec 1989 in Jackson County, Georgia^{17, 38}.

Emma Louise "Lucy" Kesler¹⁷ was buried in Antioch United Methodist Church; Nicholson, Jackson, GA.

ix. CLAUDE RAYMOND KESLER⁴⁶ was born on 05 Aug 1931 in Jackson County, Georgia⁴⁶. He died on 26 Feb 2004 in Nicholson, Jackson, GA⁴⁶. He married NINA MAE "NINA MAE" DRAKE.

Claude Raymond Kesler⁴⁶ was buried on 29 Feb 2004 in Antioch United Methodist Church; Nicholson, Jackson, GA⁴⁶.

60. **ARIE ANN⁵ SWINDLE** (Arminta Elizabeth "Elizabeth"⁴ Perry, Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{10, 17} was born on 08 May 1867 in Wayne County, KY^{10, 17}. She died on 18 Jan 1938 in Madison County, Georgia^{10, 17, 38}. She married **CHARLES "CHARLIE" ROBERT WYNN**. He was born about 1850. He died before 1900 in Madison County, Georgia.

Arie Ann Swindle^{10, 17} was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Charles "Charlie" Robert Wynn and Arie Ann Swindle had the following children:

i. LIVING WINN.

ii. HENRY CRAWFORD "CRAWFT" WYNN was born in Oct 1891 in Madison County, Georgia. He died in 1977. He married PRUDENCE AZALEE STRICKLAND. She was born in 1901. She died in 1937.

Henry Crawford "Crawft" Wynn was buried in Moon's Grove Church; Madison County, GA.

iii. LIVING WYNN.

iv. LIVING WYNN.

v. CHARLIE ROBERT WYNN was born in Jun 1898 in Madison County, Georgia. He died in SC.

61. **MARY LUNA⁵ SWINDLE** (Arminta Elizabeth "Elizabeth"⁴ Perry, Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born on 03 May 1869 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on 02 Jul 1944. She married William Marcus Glenn in 1886. He was born about 1863 in Madison County, Georgia.

Mary Luna Swindle was buried in Union Baptist Church, Madison County, GA.

William Marcus Glenn was buried in Union Baptist Church, Madison County, GA.

William Marcus Glenn and Mary Luna Swindle had the following children:

i. JOHN ODELL "ODELL"⁶ GLENN was born in 1887 in Madison County, Georgia.

ii. LIVING GLENN.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. ONIE GLENN was born in 1897 in Madison County, Georgia. She married HUGH WHITE.

Onie Glenn was buried in Union Baptist Church, Madison County, GA.

- iv. LIVING GLENN.

- v. LIVING GLENN.

- vi. LIVING GLENN.

- vii. LIVING GLENN.

62. **W.(ILLIAM?) B.(ERRY?) J.(IM?)⁵ SWINDLE** (Arminta Elizabeth "Elizabeth"⁴ Perry, Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁰ was born on 21 May 1871 in Maxey's District, Oglethorpe, Georgia¹⁰. He died on 05 Jan 1906 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰. He married Ada L. Haggard, daughter of Lucy L. Haggard on 08 Dec 1892 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁶. She was born in Aug 1876 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰. She died in 1960 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰.

W.(illiam?) B.(erry?) J.(im?) Swindle¹⁰ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Ada L. Haggard³⁸ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

W.(illiam?) B.(erry?) J.(im?) Swindle and Ada L. Haggard had the following children:

- i. LIVING SWINDLE.

- ii. LIVING SWINDLE.

- iii. ODER SWINDLE¹⁰ was born on 28 Jan 1898 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰. He died on 16 May 1902 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰.

Oder Swindle¹⁰ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

- iv. LIVING SWINDLE.

- v. LIVING SWINDLE.

- vi. LIVING SWINDLE.

- vii. LUCY SWINDLE was born in Madison County, Georgia.

63. **SAMUEL "SAM" GRIFFIN⁵ SWINDEL** (Arminta Elizabeth "Elizabeth"⁴ Perry, Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹¹⁷ was born on 01 Dec 1873 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁷. He died on 18 Apr 1946 in Clarke County, Georgia^{38, 117}. He married Rosa Lee Morrison on 20 Oct 1895 in Madison County, Georgia. She was born on 15 Oct 1877¹¹⁷. She died on 22 Nov 1964 in Clarke County, Georgia^{82, 117}.

Samuel "Sam" Griffin Swindel¹¹⁷ was buried in Erastus Church; Madison County, GA.

Rosa Lee Morrison¹¹⁷ was buried in Erastus Christian Church; Madison County, GA.

Samuel "Sam" Griffin Swindel and Rosa Lee Morrison had the following children:

- i. CLIFFORD "CLIFF"⁶ SWINDLE was born in Madison County, Georgia.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. EASTER SWINDLE was born on 15 Apr 1906 in Madison County, Georgia²⁴⁶. She died on 17 May 1906 in Madison County, Georgia²⁴⁷.

Easter Swindle was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church, Madison County, GA.

- iii. ELLIE S. SWINDLE was born in Madison County, Georgia.

- iv. HOLDEN H. SWINDLE was born in Madison County, Georgia.

- v. SAMUEL TILLMAN "TILLMAN" SWINDEL was born in May 1896 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 03 Sep 1937 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA³⁸. He married Mary Ann Corneilius "Nelia" Adams, daughter of Jesse White Adams and Susan "Susie" E. Seagraves on 30 Jan 1916¹¹⁷. She was born on 31 Oct 1894 in Madison County, Georgia^{103, 117}. She died on 15 Jul 1971 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 117}.

Samuel Tillman "Tillman" Swindel was buried in Erastus Christian Church; Madison County, GA.

- vi. LIVING SWINDLE.

- vii. LIVING SWINDLE.

- viii. NELL SWINDEL¹⁷ was born on 07 Aug 1901 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 10 Mar 1985¹⁷. She married CHARLES YOUNG TOLBERT.

Nell Swindel¹⁷ was buried in Erastus Christian Church; Madison Co GA.

- ix. GEORGE AMORY "HOKE" SWINDEL¹¹⁷ was born in 1904 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁷. He died on 22 Aug 1968 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 117}. He married EVA H. BLAND. She was born in 1910¹¹⁷. She died about 2001.

George Amory "Hoke" Swindel¹¹⁷ was buried in Erastus Christian Church; Madison County, GA.

- x. LIVING SWINDLE.

- xi. BENJAMIN "BEN" ALLEN SWINDLE¹¹⁷ was born on 09 Aug 1909 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁷. He died on 18 Feb 1969¹¹⁷. He married RUTH WRIGHT. She was born on 31 May 1912¹¹⁷. She died on 30 Jun 1940¹¹⁷.

Benjamin "Ben" Allen Swindle¹¹⁷ was buried in Erastus Christian Church; Madison County, GA.

- xii. THEODORE "THEO" SWINDLE¹¹⁷ was born on 26 Oct 1911 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁷. He died on 05 Nov 1977 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA^{38, 117}. He married FAYE V.. She was born on 25 Jul 1910 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁷. She died on 30 May 2001 in Fairburn, GA⁴⁶.

Theodore "Theo" Swindle¹¹⁷ was buried in Erastus Christian Church; Madison County, GA.

- xiii. LIVING SWINDLE.

- xiv. QUINTON LAMAR SWINDLE¹¹⁷ was born on 27 Jun 1917 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁷. He died on 28 Jul 1946 in Athens, GA¹¹⁷. He married MARY ELWANDA "ELWANDA" SAILORS.

Generation 5 (con't)

Quinton Lamar Swindle¹¹⁷ was buried in Erastus Christian Church; Madison County, GA.

64. **VIOLA⁵ SWINDLE** (Armina Elizabeth "Elizabeth"⁴ Perry, Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born on 06 Dec 1875 in Banks County, GA. She died on 01 Jun 1910. She married James W. Sanders in May 1898.

James W. Sanders and Viola Swindle had the following children:

- i. LIVING SANDERS.
- ii. LIVING SANDERS.
- iii. LIVING SANDERS.

65. **HENRY FLOYD⁵ SWINDLE** (Armina Elizabeth "Elizabeth"⁴ Perry, Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{108, 118} was born on 05 Sep 1880 in Madison County, Georgia^{108, 118}. He died on 12 Mar 1960 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁸. He married Lenora Elizabeth "Elizabeth/Toad" Fitzpatrick, daughter of Asbury Franklin Fitzpatrick and Martha Ann Joanna Chandler on 14 Sep 1902 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁹. She was born on 07 Jul 1884 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁸. She died on 24 Mar 1952 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁸.

Henry Floyd Swindle^{108, 118} was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

Lenora Elizabeth "Elizabeth/Toad" Fitzpatrick¹¹⁸ was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

Henry Floyd Swindle and Lenora Elizabeth "Elizabeth/Toad" Fitzpatrick had the following children:

- i. **HOLDEN H.⁶ SWINDLE²⁴⁸** was born on 08 Jul 1903 in Madison County, Georgia²⁴⁸. He died on 06 Dec 1978 in Gwinnett County, GA^{38, 248}. He married LUCY SHIELDS. She was born on 10 Mar 1906²⁴⁸. She died on 12 Jan 1999 in probably Hall County, GA¹⁰³.

Holden H. Swindle²⁴⁸ was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

- ii. LIVING SWINDLE. She married LIVING DORA.
- iii. **COMMODORE FULLOVE SWINDLE¹¹⁸** was born on 21 Aug 1908 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁸. He died on 21 Jan 1929 in Ila, Madison, GA^{38, 118}.
Commodore Fullove Swindle¹¹⁸ was buried on 22 Jan 1929 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.
- iv. **TOM WATSON SWINDLE⁴⁶** was born on 01 Sep 1913 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 19 Feb 2001 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA⁴⁶. He married MATTIE LOU HAGGARD. She was born on 18 Apr 1916 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 20 May 2005⁴⁶.

Tom Watson Swindle⁴⁶ was buried on 21 Feb 2001 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA⁴⁶.

- v. LIVING SWINDLE.
- vi. LIVING SWINDLE. She married LIVING KELLUM.
- vii. BLANCHE SWINDLE.

Generation 5 (con't)

viii. HEDY SWINDLE. She married ??? KING.

ix. HENRY FLOYD SWINDLE JR. was born on 03 Jun 1911 in Madison County, Georgia²⁴⁹. He died on 18 Jul 1912 in Madison County, Georgia²⁵⁰.

Henry Floyd Swindle Jr. was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church, Madison County, GA.

66. **LULA JANE⁵ SWINDLE** (Arminta Elizabeth "Elizabeth"⁴ Perry, Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹²⁰ was born on 30 Oct 1882 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰. She died on 03 Nov 1957 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰. She married Richard "Bud" Lumpkin Fitzpatrick, son of Asbury Franklin Fitzpatrick and Martha Ann Joanna Chandler on 13 Nov 1898 in Madison County, Georgia⁴⁷. He was born on 23 Mar 1879 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰. He died on 23 Mar 1918 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰.

Lula Jane Swindle¹²⁰ was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

Richard "Bud" Lumpkin Fitzpatrick¹²⁰ was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

Richard "Bud" Lumpkin Fitzpatrick and Lula Jane Swindle had the following children:

i. HORACE LUMPKIN⁶ FITZPATRICK^{108, 120} was born on 10 Sep 1900 in Madison County, Georgia^{108, 120}. He died on 20 May 1927 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰. He married Willie Hix, daughter of Mack Dilmus Hix and Sarah "Sadie" B. Anthony on 26 Nov 1921 in Madison County, Georgia. She was born on 27 Nov 1903 in Madison County, Georgia^{55, 103, 251}. She died on 11 Apr 1980 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 55}.

Horace Lumpkin Fitzpatrick^{108, 120} was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

ii. HETTIE LENORA FITZPATRICK²⁵² was born on 23 Jul 1902 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 27 Oct 1978 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA³⁸. She married William Frederick Hix, son of Joseph Jackson Hix and Permelia Mary "Mary" Crawford on 24 Dec 1941 in Madison County, Georgia²⁵². He was born in Oct 1893 in Madison County, Georgia²⁵³. He died on 25 Dec 1954 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA³⁸.

Hettie Lenora Fitzpatrick²⁵² was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park; Athens, Clarke, GA.

iii. CHESTER E. FITZPATRICK¹²⁰ was born on 05 Jul 1904 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰. She died on 11 Nov 1918 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰.

Chester E. Fitzpatrick¹²⁰ was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

iv. LIVING FITZPATRICK.

v. REBA SUE FITZPATRICK⁴⁶ was born on 23 Dec 1909 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 20 Jul 1985 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA³⁸. She married Jasper Obe "Obe" Smith on 03 Feb 1931 in Madison County, Georgia²⁵⁴. He was born on 16 Aug 1908 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 12 Feb 1976.

Reba Sue Fitzpatrick⁴⁶ was buried on 22 Jul 1985 in Evergreen Memorial Park; Athens, Clarke, GA⁴⁶.

vi. LIVING FITZPATRICK.

Generation 5 (con't)

- vii. MARY EDITH FITZPATRICK was born on 15 Jul 1915 in Ila, Madison, GA. She died in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA. She married John Thomas Haggard, son of John Carlton "Carlton" Haggard and Vera O. Culbertson on 03 Sep 1932 in Banks County, GA. He was born on 08 Mar 1913. He died on 04 May 1992 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA³⁸.

Mary Edith Fitzpatrick was born on 02 Jul 1915. She also went by the name of Mary Edythe Fitzpatrick.

- viii. LIVING FITZPATRICK.

67. **BURL JAMES⁵ PERRY** (James Attaway "Attaway"⁴, Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{108, 122} was born on 13 Feb 1877 in Madison County, Georgia¹²³. He died on 03 Dec 1951. He married (1) **MYRTICE TINSLEY** on 06 Feb 1898 in Fayette County, GA. She was born in 1878. She died on 21 Sep 1931. He married **LIVING BOWERS**.

Burl James Perry and Myrtice Tinsley had the following child:

- i. HUGH WILLIAM⁶ PERRY was born on 01 Dec 1898 in Fayetteville, GA. He died on 19 Jan 1953. He married Emma E. Davis on 07 Apr 1918 in Fayette County, GA. She was born on 23 Apr 1896 in Fayette County, GA. She died on 21 Aug 1957.

68. **LEE GRIFF⁵ PERRY** (James Attaway "Attaway"⁴, Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born on 21 May 1892 in Fayette County, GA. He died on 20 Jan 1968 in Anniston, AL. He married Ruth Margaret Noyes, daughter of William John Noyes and Evoline Leek Wood on 02 Sep 1914 in Macon, GA. She was born on 17 May 1892 in Atlanta, GA. She died on 30 Nov 1964 in Atlanta, GA.

Lee Griff Perry was buried on 22 Jan 1968 in Fayetteville, Fayette, GA.

Ruth Margaret Noyes was buried on 01 Dec 1964 in Fayetteville, Fayette, GA.

Lee Griff Perry and Ruth Margaret Noyes had the following children:

- i. JAMES HILLIARD "HILLIARD"⁶ PERRY was born on 30 Jul 1915 in Fayetteville, Fayette, GA. He died on 18 Sep 2000 in Clearwater, FL. He married Mildred Feely on 22 Dec 1939. She died in Aug 1992.

James Hilliard "Hilliard" Perry was buried on 23 Sep 2000 in Douglasville City Cemetery; Douglasville, GA.

- ii. LIVING PERRY JR.. He married LIVING HINDS.

- iii. LIVING PERRY. He married LIVING NUGENT.

69. **ELMER CLAUD "CLAUD"⁵ PERRY** (John B.⁴, Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{108, 132} was born on 05 Aug 1896 in Madison County, Georgia^{108, 132}. He died on 24 Oct 1937 in Telfair County, GA¹³². He married Nancy Elizabeth Adams, daughter of Jesse White Adams and Susan "Susie" E. Seagraves on 28 Dec 1920 in Madison County, Georgia¹³³. She was born on 12 Jan 1891 in Madison County, Georgia¹³². She died on 10 Jun 1967 in Madison County, Georgia¹³².

Elmer Claud "Claud" Perry^{108, 132} was buried in Erastus Christian; Madison County, GA.

Nancy Elizabeth Adams^{132, 133} was buried in Erastus Christian; Madison County, GA.

Elmer Claud "Claud" Perry and Nancy Elizabeth Adams had the following children:

- i. JOHN ELMER⁶ PERRY¹³² was born on 21 Sep 1921 in Madison County, Georgia¹³².

Generation 5 (con't)

He died on 15 Sep 1974 in Macon, Bibb, GA¹³². He married LAURA SUE MIZE. She was born on 01 Feb 1922 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{103, 132}. She died on 03 Jun 1991 in Houston County, GA³⁸.

John Elmer Perry¹³² was buried in Erastus Christian; Madison County, GA.

- ii. MARY LOIS "LOIS" PERRY¹³² was born on 25 Jul 1925 in Madison County, Georgia¹³². She died on 17 Oct 1984 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA¹³². She married ODIS GARY. He was born on 13 Jan 1924¹³². He died on 22 May 1988 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸.

Mary Lois "Lois" Perry¹³² was buried in Erastus Christian; Madison County, GA.

70. **BYRD⁵ PERRY** (John B.⁴, Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{17, 53, 134} was born on 04 Mar 1917 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 135}. He died on 10 Nov 1962 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 38}. He married Clora Sybil Guest on 10 Nov 1939 in Madison County, Georgia¹³⁴. She was born on 22 Nov 1916¹⁷.

Byrd Perry^{17, 53, 134} was buried in New Town Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Clora Sybil Guest¹³⁴ was buried in New Town Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Byrd Perry and Clora Sybil Guest had the following child:

- i. JIMMY⁶ PERRY⁵³ was born in 1945⁵³. He died in 1945⁵³.

Jimmy Perry⁵³ was buried in Hill family cemetery; Madison County, GA.

71. **MARY LOU⁵ PERRY** (John B.⁴, Virginia Winters³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁷⁰ was born on 08 Mar 1917 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 30 Jun 1998 in Cobb Memorial Hospital; Royston, Franklin, GA¹³⁶. She married (1) **MOSES WOODSON DUDLEY**, son of King Joseph Dudley and Sarah Emma Elizabeth Compton on 12 Nov 1934 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 16 Nov 1906¹⁰³. He died on 21 Jan 1971 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA¹³⁷. She married (2) **VESTER MARVIN OWNBY** about 1973. He was born on 08 Apr 1892. He died on 12 Sep 1975 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA³⁸.

Moses Woodson Dudley and Mary Lou Perry had the following child:

- i. JAMES "JIMMY" WALTON⁶ DUDLEY⁷⁰.

72. **LEVA CORNELIA⁵ HIX** (Mary Jane⁴ Lord, Harriet Lewis³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born in 1872 in Madison County, Georgia. She died after 1951. She married Leonard F. Chandler on 26 Jan 1892 in Madison County, Georgia¹³⁸.

Leonard F. Chandler and Leva Cornelia Hix had the following children:

- i. HOYT⁶ CHANDLER was born in Madison County, Georgia.
- ii. LESTER CHANDLER was born in Madison County, Georgia.
- iii. JANIE CHANDLER was born in Madison County, Georgia.

73. **SUSAN HESTER⁵ HIX** (Mary Jane⁴ Lord, Harriet Lewis³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹³⁹ was born on 05 Mar 1874 in Madison County, Georgia²². She died on 12 Feb 1942 in Madison County, Georgia²². She married Joseph "Joe" Henry Bird on 06 Jan 1895 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁴⁰. He was born on 19 Aug 1872²². He died on 02 Nov 1954 in Madison County, Georgia^{22, 38}.

Susan Hester Hix¹³⁹ was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Joseph "Joe" Henry Bird⁴⁷ was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Joseph "Joe" Henry Bird and Susan Hester Hix had the following children:

- i. GATHA (OR AGATHA) L. ⁶ BIRD²⁵⁵ was born in Oct 1895 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia²⁵⁵. She died in 1915 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁹⁴. She married Cammie Lilburn "Lilburn" Hix, son of John James "James" Lumpkin Holloway Hix and Didamie "Damie" Cornelia Loisy Jane McGinnis on 17 Aug 1913 in Madison County, Georgia²⁵⁶. He was born on 29 Mar 1891 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 09 Apr 1972 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia⁸².

Gatha (or Agatha) L. Bird²⁵⁵ was buried in Chandler Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- ii. MACK JOSEPH BIRD²² was born on 07 Jun 1897 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia²². He died on 09 Jul 1898 in Madison County, Georgia²².

Mack Joseph Bird²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- iii. FURMAN C. BIRD²² was born on 26 Nov 1898 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia²². He died on 10 Nov 1900 in Madison County, Georgia²².

Furman C. Bird²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- iv. LIVING BIRD. He married LIVING BENTON.

- v. LIVING BIRD.

74. **MACK DILMUS⁵ HIX** (Mary Jane⁴ Lord, Harriet Lewis³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁷² was born on 28 Jun 1879 in Madison County, Georgia⁷². He died on 08 Apr 1934 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 72}. He married Sarah "Sadie" B. Anthony, daughter of William H. Anthony and Annis Almacy "Alia" McGinnis on 09 Mar 1899 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁴¹. She was born on 21 Aug 1883 in Madison County, Georgia^{55, 103}. She died on 01 Apr 1976 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 55}.

Mack Dilmus Hix⁷² was buried on 10 Apr 1934 in New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA⁴⁶.

Sarah "Sadie" B. Anthony⁵⁵ was buried on 02 Apr 1976 in New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Mack Dilmus Hix and Sarah "Sadie" B. Anthony had the following children:

- i. ???⁶ HIX. He married RUTH ???.
- ii. ERNEST T. HIX^{17, 55} was born on 28 Jul 1899 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 55, 257}. He died on 15 Sep 1931 in Madison County, Georgia^{55, 258}.

Ernest T. Hix^{17, 55} was buried in New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- iii. BESSIE LEE HIX^{17, 55} was born on 27 Jul 1901 in Madison County, Georgia^{55, 103}. She died on 22 Mar 1983 in Athens, GA^{38, 55, 103}. She married William N. Seagraves, son of William Calloway Seagraves and Martha "Tiny" Minish about 1917. He was born on 09 Nov 1896 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁵. He died on 14 May 1928 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁵.

Bessie Lee Hix^{17, 55} was buried in New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. WILLIE HIX^{17, 55} was born on 27 Nov 1903 in Madison County, Georgia^{55, 103, 251}. She died on 11 Apr 1980 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 55}. She married (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON BROWN about 1930. He was born on 24 Jan 1905¹⁷. He died on 14 Jul 1988 in Jackson County, Georgia^{17, 38}. She married (2) HORACE LUMPKIN FITZPATRICK, son of Richard "Bud" Lumpkin Fitzpatrick and Lula Jane Swindle on 26 Nov 1921 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 10 Sep 1900 in Madison County, Georgia^{108, 120}. He died on 20 May 1927 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰.

Willie Hix^{17, 55} was buried in New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- v. HOKE SMITH HIX⁵⁵ was born on 12 Feb 1906 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁵. He died on 07 Mar 1967 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{38, 55}. He married Julia Merle Segraves, daughter of William Calloway Seagraves and Martha "Tiny" Minish on 08 Apr 1923 in Madison County, Georgia²⁵⁹. She was born on 17 Feb 1905 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 02 Apr 1998 in Jackson County, Georgia^{17, 38}.

Hoke Smith Hix⁵⁵ was buried in New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- vi. MARY GERALDINE "GERALDINE" HIX²⁵¹ was born on 04 Feb 1908 in Madison County, Georgia^{46, 103}. She died on 12 May 1994 in St. Mary's Hospital; Athens, Clarke, Georgia⁴⁶. She married Bennett Tillman Minish, son of Lamb Bethel Minish Sr. and Ila Estell "Estell" Arnold on 06 Dec 1925 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He was born on 06 Feb 1906 in Pittman District, Madison, GA¹⁰³. He died on 24 Dec 1991 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA³⁸.

Mary Geraldine "Geraldine" Hix²⁵¹ was buried on 14 May 1994 in Erastus Church; Madison County, GA.

- vii. LOTTIE HIX^{72, 103, 139} was born on 17 Sep 1909 in Madison County, Georgia^{72, 103}. She died on 20 Aug 1991 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA¹⁰³. She married William Daniel "Daniel" Carithers, son of William Jones "Jones" Carithers and Sarah "Sally" E. Carithers about 1930. He was born on 15 Jun 1908 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 26 Apr 1980 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{38, 72}.

Lottie Hix^{72, 103, 139} was buried in New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

75. **JASON DAWSON "DOSS"⁵ HIX** (Mary Jane⁴ Lord, Harriet Lewis³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{55, 108} was born on 09 Dec 1883 in Madison County, Georgia^{55, 108}. He died on 13 Jan 1951 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 55}. He married (1) **HETTIE OBELIA "BELIA" BLACK**, daughter of John Lumpkin Black and Eugenia "Genie" Elizabeth Culbertson on 17 Sep 1902 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁴². She was born on 30 Sep 1887 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia⁵⁵. She died on 23 Dec 1928 in Madison County, Georgia^{29, 143}. He married (2) **MYRTLE "MYRTIE" ELIZABETH LORD**, daughter of John Thomas Lord and Bertha Eugenia "Jennie" Wade on 24 Nov 1929 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁴⁴. She was born on 18 Sep 1889 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 55}. She died on 26 Dec 1966 in Jackson County, Georgia^{17, 38, 55}.

Jason Dawson "Doss" Hix^{55, 108} was buried on 14 Jan 1951 in Rogers Baptist Church; Madison County, GA. He was buried in relocated to New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Hettie Obelia "Belia" Black^{47, 55} was buried in New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Jason Dawson "Doss" Hix and Hettie Obelia "Belia" Black had the following children:

- i. LOIS⁶ HIX²⁶⁰ was born on 03 Jun 1903 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 31 Jan 1989 in Greenville, Greenville, SC¹⁰³. She married Ernest D. Mercier on 16 Jan 1921 in Madison County, Georgia²⁶⁰. He was born on 12 Feb 1899¹⁰³. He died on 11 Nov 1964 in South Carolina¹⁰³.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. JAMES REECE HIX²² was born on 28 Jun 1907 in Madison County, Georgia²². He died on 23 Mar 1908 in Madison County, Georgia²².

James Reece Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- iii. WILLIAM ALMURN "ALMURN" HIX⁴⁶ was born on 23 Oct 1909 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 14 Mar 1981 in Athens General Hospital; Athens, Clarke, GA^{38, 46, 103}. He married (1) GRACE LEE THREATT on 06 Jan 1929 in Banks County, GA. She was born on 02 Nov 1912. She died on 05 Jan 1964 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸. He married (2) MOZELLE LEWALLEN on 14 Jul 1964 in Jackson County, Georgia. He married (3) BESSIE GRAVEN on 15 Jul 1966 in Jackson County, Georgia. She was born on 27 Nov 1917¹⁰³. She died on 26 May 1986 in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia³⁸.

William Almurn "Almurn" Hix⁴⁶ was buried on 16 Mar 1981 in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA⁴⁶.

- iv. WILEY QUILLIAN HIX²² was born on 09 Sep 1911 in Madison County, Georgia²². He died on 27 Dec 1911 in Madison County, Georgia²².

Wiley Quillian Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- v. DEWITT HIX¹⁰³ was born on 01 Feb 1914 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 14 Feb 1978 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus, NC^{103, 261}. He married DARLINE ALLEN. She was born on 16 Dec 1912 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 12 Oct 1993 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus, NC¹⁰³.

- vi. BUFORD DORSEY HIX²⁶² was born on 21 Aug 1916 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 18 Apr 1959 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He married Lottie Belle Williams, daughter of David "Dave" Berry J. Williams and Lula Ann Thurmond on 18 Mar 1939 in Jackson County, Georgia. She was born on 02 Aug 1921¹⁰³. She died on 07 Jan 2000 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA⁴⁶.

Buford Dorsey Hix²⁶² was buried in Jackson Memorial Gardens; Jackson County, GA.

Myrtle "Myrtie" Elizabeth Lord⁵⁵ was buried in New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

76. **MARTHA "MATTIE" JANE⁵ LORD** (Jesse Marion⁴, Harriet Lewis³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁴² was born on 28 Nov 1873 in Madison County, Georgia^{42, 67}. She died on 20 Jan 1970 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 42, 68}. She married Samuel "Sam" Gray Haggard, son of William Ras Haggard and Mary T. Howington on 19 Jan 1890 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA⁴. He was born on 04 Apr 1867 in Jackson County, Georgia^{42, 65}. He died on 16 Sep 1948 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{42, 66}.

Martha "Mattie" Jane Lord⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

Samuel "Sam" Gray Haggard⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga.⁴⁶.

Samuel "Sam" Gray Haggard and Martha "Mattie" Jane Lord had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAGGARD.
- ii. LIVING HAGGARD.
- iii. LEILA EMMA HAGGARD¹⁴⁹ was born on 03 Nov 1895. She died on 15 Jan 1968. She

Generation 5 (con't)

married WILLIAM EZRA BOND.

Leila Emma Haggard¹⁴⁹ was buried in Moon's Grove Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

80. iv. WILLIAM RAS "RAS" HAGGARD^{46, 103} was born on 04 Dec 1897 in Jackson County, Georgia^{46, 103, 150}. He died on 15 Sep 1973 in Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital; Augusta, Richmond, GA^{46, 103, 150}. He married Bertice "Bert" Hix, daughter of William Hardman Jefferson Davis "Davis" Hix and Sarah "Shade" Etta Helen Black on 04 Aug 1920 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁵¹. She was born on 27 Oct 1900 in Madison County, Georgia^{103, 152}. She died on 07 Sep 1996 in Ila, Madison, Georgia¹⁰³.
- v. JAMES "JIM" BASCOMB HAGGARD was born on 14 Jan 1900¹⁵³. He died on 25 Feb 1946¹⁵⁴.
- James "Jim" Bascomb Haggard was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church, Madison County, GA.
- vi. JESSIE E. HAGGARD⁴² was born on 14 Jul 1902 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². She died on 18 Dec 1949 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². She married HUBERT CURTIS MARTIN. He was born on 26 Feb 1905 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². He died on 11 Aug 1968 in Madison County, Georgia⁴².
- Jessie E. Haggard⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..
- vii. LIVING HAGGARD.
- viii. ALVIN CLARENCE HAGGARD¹⁰³ was born on 15 May 1907¹⁰³. He died on 24 Jan 1992¹⁰³.
81. ix. THOMAS "TOM" WATSON HAGGARD^{17, 46} was born on 06 Jul 1909 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 10 Mar 2001 in Danielsville, Madison, Georgia, USA⁴⁶. He married Geneva Williams on 06 Apr 1940¹⁷. She was born on 22 Oct 1915¹⁷. She died on 30 Dec 1993¹⁷.
- x. LIVING HAGGARD. She married LIVING MARTIN.
82. xi. MELL VERNER HAGGARD^{17, 46} was born on 04 Jul 1915 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 25 Mar 2002⁴⁶. He married Mattie Lou "Lou" Pettit, daughter of John P. Pettit and Ida Bennett about 1941. She was born on 25 Jun 1917 in Gordon County, GA^{17, 46}. She died on 25 Sep 2002⁴⁶.
- xii. PAULINE HAGGARD was born on 15 Aug 1918. She died on 05 May 1919.

Pauline Haggard was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

77. **JESSE MACK "MACK"⁵ LORD SR.** (Jesse Marion⁴, Harriet Lewis³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born on 07 Feb 1878⁵⁴. He died on 20 Jun 1949 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 54}. He married Margaret Emma "Emma" Elizabeth Gober, daughter of Francis Asbury "Asbury" Gober and Martha Elizabeth Hix on 11 Jul 1896 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁴⁵. She was born on 01 Aug 1878 in Jackson County, Georgia^{54, 146}. She died on 25 Mar 1947 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 54}.

Jesse Mack "Mack" Lord Sr. was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Margaret Emma "Emma" Elizabeth Gober¹⁴⁶ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Jesse Mack "Mack" Lord Sr. and Margaret Emma "Emma" Elizabeth Gober had the following children:

- i. LIVING LORD. He met LIZZIE MAE COWART. He married TRESSIE WILSON.
- ii. EDWARD J. LORD.
- iii. FAIRDIE LORD.
- iv. LIVING LORD.
- v. LIVING LORD.
- vi. INFANT LORD.
- vii. LIVING LORD.
- viii. LIVING LORD.
- ix. JESSE MACK "NIG" LORD JR.³² was born on 22 Sep 1911³². He died on 21 Aug 1956 in Jackson County, Georgia^{32, 38}. He married Lois E.. She was born on 09 Mar 1919³².

Jesse Mack "Nig" Lord Jr.³² was buried in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

78. **MARION LUTHER "LUTHER"⁵ LORD** (Jesse Marion⁴, Harriet Lewis³ Haggard, French² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{108, 147} was born on 16 Feb 1884 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA¹⁰⁸. He died on 24 Feb 1955 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸. He married Mary Virginia Hix, daughter of John James "James" Lumpkin Holloway Hix and Didamie "Damie" Cornelia Loisy Jane McGinnis on 23 Oct 1905 in Jackson County, Georgia^{147, 148}. She was born on 14 May 1884 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 07 Aug 1963 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸.

Marion Luther "Luther" Lord^{108, 147} was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, Ga..

Mary Virginia Hix¹⁹⁵ was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.

Marion Luther "Luther" Lord and Mary Virginia Hix had the following children:

- i. LIVING LORD¹⁴⁷. He married LIVING COFFER.
- ii. JOHN REUBEN LORD^{32, 38, 147} was born on 21 Mar 1908¹⁴⁷. He died on 18 May 1980 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA³⁸. He married Ruby Haynes on 15 Dec 1928¹⁴⁷.

John Reuben Lord^{32, 38, 147} was buried in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.
- iii. WILLIAM FRENCH "FRENCH" LORD¹⁴⁷ was born on 21 Jun 1910^{32, 147}. He died on 13 Mar 1945 in Clarke County, Georgia^{32, 38}. He married Almera O'Kelley on 28 May 1937¹⁴⁷.

William French "French" Lord¹⁴⁷ was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, Ga..

- iv. JAMES WOODIE "WOODIE" LORD¹⁴⁷ was born on 14 Oct 1911 in Banks County, GA.

Generation 5 (con't)

He died on 22 Sep 1994 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸. He married Margaret Ellen Stewart on 21 Apr 1934¹⁴⁷. She was born on 08 Mar 1915. She died on 15 Apr 1983 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸.

James Woodie "Woodie" Lord¹⁴⁷ was buried in Jackson Memorial Gardens; Jackson County, GA.

- v. BESSIE MAE LORD⁴⁶ was born on 11 Dec 1914 in Banks County, GA⁴⁶. She died on 20 Dec 2000 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA⁴⁶.

Bessie Mae Lord⁴⁶ was buried on 22 Dec 2000 in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA⁴⁶.

- vi. LIVING LORD¹⁴⁷. She married LIVING VAUGHN.

- vii. MINNIE RUTH LORD^{46, 147} was born on 23 Jun 1916 in Banks County, GA^{46, 147}. She died on 19 Dec 2005⁴⁶.

Minnie Ruth Lord^{46, 147} was buried on 22 Dec 2005 in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA (or Black's Creek Church).

- viii. JESSE MAC LORD¹⁴⁷ was born on 01 Sep 1920¹⁴⁷. He died in 1943 in WWII. He married CYNTHIA EVANS.

Jesse Mac Lord¹⁴⁷ was buried in marker at Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, Ga..

79. **LOTTIE REBECCA⁵ WALLACE** (JULIA CANDIS "CANDIS"⁴ LORD, HARRIET LEWIS³ HAGGARD, FRENCH² HAGGARD, SAMUEL¹ HAGGARD SR., JESSIE GREEN "GREEN"). She married **OSCAR EARL EPPS**.

Oscar Earl Epps and Lottie Rebecca Wallace had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM JESSIE EARL⁶ EPPS. He married MARY LELA CARSON BURGER.

80. **WILLIAM RAS "RAS"⁵ HAGGARD** (Samuel "Sam" Gray⁴, William Ras³, French², Samuel¹ Sr.)^{46, 103} was born on 04 Dec 1897 in Jackson County, Georgia^{46, 103, 150}. He died on 15 Sep 1973 in Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital; Augusta, Richmond, GA^{46, 103, 150}. He married Bertice "Bert" Hix, daughter of William Hardman Jefferson Davis "Davis" Hix and Sarah "Shade" Etta Helen Black on 04 Aug 1920 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁵¹. She was born on 27 Oct 1900 in Madison County, Georgia^{103, 152}. She died on 07 Sep 1996 in Ila, Madison, Georgia¹⁰³.

William Ras "Ras" Haggard^{46, 103} was buried on 17 Sep 1973 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA⁴⁶.

Bertice "Bert" Hix¹⁰³ was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.

William Ras "Ras" Haggard and Bertice "Bert" Hix had the following child:

- i. SARAH JEAN "SARAH JEAN"⁶ HAGGARD¹⁷ was born on 03 Jan 1934 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 07 May 2011 in Ila, Madison, Georgia, USA²⁶³. She married Samuel "Sam" Lee Sartain, son of Samuel Lee Sartain Sr. and Ina Mae Martin on 01 Dec 1952 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁵¹. He was born on 06 Aug 1926 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 27 Mar 2001 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{17, 46}.

Sarah Jean "Sarah Jean" Haggard¹⁷ was buried on 11 May 2011 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.

81. **THOMAS "TOM" WATSON⁵ HAGGARD** (Samuel "Sam" Gray⁴, William Ras³, French², Samuel¹ Sr.)^{17, 46} was born on 06 Jul 1909 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 10 Mar 2001 in Danielsville,

Generation 5 (con't)

Madison, Georgia, USA⁴⁶. He married Geneva Williams on 06 Apr 1940¹⁷. She was born on 22 Oct 1915¹⁷. She died on 30 Dec 1993¹⁷.

Thomas "Tom" Watson Haggard^{17, 46} was buried on 12 Mar 2001 in Union Baptist Church; Madison County, GA⁴⁶.

Thomas "Tom" Watson Haggard and Geneva Williams had the following children:

- i. LYNN⁶ HAGGARD was born on 13 Feb 1953¹⁰³. She died on 23 Nov 1994¹⁰³. She married DAVID HARDMAN.
- ii. TOMMY C. HAGGARD. He married BETH P..

82. **MELL VERNER⁵ HAGGARD** (Samuel "Sam" Gray⁴, William Ras³, French², Samuel¹ Sr.)^{17, 46} was born on 04 Jul 1915 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 25 Mar 2002⁴⁶. He married Mattie Lou "Lou" Pettit, daughter of John P. Pettit and Ida Bennett about 1941. She was born on 25 Jun 1917 in Gordon County, GA^{17, 46}. She died on 25 Sep 2002⁴⁶.

Mell Verner Haggard^{17, 46} was buried on 27 Mar 2002 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA⁴⁶.

Mattie Lou "Lou" Pettit^{17, 46} was buried on 28 Sep 2002 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA⁴⁶.

Mell Verner Haggard and Mattie Lou "Lou" Pettit had the following children:

- i. JOHN VERNER⁶ HAGGARD⁴⁶ was born about 1945 in Jackson County, Georgia. He died on 16 Jul 2006⁴⁶.

John Verner Haggard⁴⁶ was buried on 19 Jul 2006 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.
- ii. ROBERT MALCOLM HAGGARD²⁶⁴. He married BECKY ???.
- iii. MARTHA SUE "SUE" HAGGARD²⁶⁴. She married CHARLES "CHARLIE" SNELLING.

83. **ADA L.⁵ HAGGARD** (Lucy L.⁴, John C.³, French², Samuel¹ Sr.)³⁸ was born in Aug 1876 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰. She died in 1960 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰. She married W.(illiam?) B.(erry?) J.(im?) Swindle, son of Solomon "Sol" Matthew Swindle and Arminta Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Perry on 08 Dec 1892 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁶. He was born on 21 May 1871 in Maxey's District, Oglethorpe, Georgia¹⁰. He died on 05 Jan 1906 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰.

Ada L. Haggard³⁸ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

W.(illiam?) B.(erry?) J.(im?) Swindle¹⁰ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

W.(illiam?) B.(erry?) J.(im?) Swindle and Ada L. Haggard had the following children:

- i. LIVING SWINDLE.
- ii. LIVING SWINDLE.
- iii. ODER SWINDLE¹⁰ was born on 28 Jan 1898 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰. He died on 16 May 1902 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰.

Oder Swindle¹⁰ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.
- iv. LIVING SWINDLE.
- v. LIVING SWINDLE.

Generation 5 (con't)

vi. LIVING SWINDLE.

vii. LUCY SWINDLE was born in Madison County, Georgia.

84. **CAM B.⁵ HAGGARD** (Lucy L.⁴, John C.³, French², Samuel¹ Sr.)^{108, 265} was born on 10 Mar 1886 in Madison County, Georgia^{108, 265}. He died on 09 Feb 1970 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 265}. He married Mattie Lee Embry, daughter of John B. Embry and Lucinda P. Harris on 07 Jan 1906 in Madison County, Georgia²⁶⁶. She was born on 21 Jan 1886 in Madison County, Georgia²⁶⁵. She died on 02 Mar 1945²⁶⁵.

Cam B. Haggard^{108, 265} was buried in Chandler Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Mattie Lee Embry²⁶⁵ was buried in Chandler Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Cam B. Haggard and Mattie Lee Embry had the following children:

- i. ALLIE LEE⁶ HAGGARD was born on 05 Jul 1910 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 14 Jan 1991 in Habersham County, GA³⁸. She married FRED SMITH.
- ii. INFANT HAGGARD³⁸ was born in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 09 Nov 1919 in Madison County, Georgia³⁸.
- iii. MATTIE LOU HAGGARD⁴⁶ was born on 18 Apr 1916 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 20 May 2005⁴⁶. She married TOM WATSON SWINDLE. He was born on 01 Sep 1913 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 19 Feb 2001 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA⁴⁶.

Mattie Lou Haggard⁴⁶ was buried on 22 May 2005 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

- iv. RUBY MAE HAGGARD¹⁷ was born on 29 Jun 1921 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 23 Sep 1922 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷.

Ruby Mae Haggard¹⁷ was buried in Chandler Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- v. DRUCILLA HAGGARD⁴⁶ was born on 23 Feb 1923 in Madison County, Georgia^{46, 103}. She died on 13 Apr 2000 in Madison County, Georgia⁴⁶. She married MACK WILSON.

85. **LULA FRANCES "FRANCES"⁵ HAGGARD** (Lucy L.⁴, John C.³, French², Samuel¹ Sr.) was born on 19 Sep 1894 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 156}. She died on 27 May 1969 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 156}. She married Alfred Talmadge "Tal" Culbertson, son of Madison Thomas "Tom" Culbertson and Lettie Jane Fitzpatrick on 15 Aug 1909 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁵¹. He was born on 24 Jan 1892 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 156}. He died on 05 Oct 1947 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 156}.

Lula Frances "Frances" Haggard was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

Alfred Talmadge "Tal" Culbertson¹⁵⁶ was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

Alfred Talmadge "Tal" Culbertson and Lula Frances "Frances" Haggard had the following children:

- i. REBA SUSIE⁶ CULBERTSON was born in 1911 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on 10 Dec 1981 in Anderson, SC. She married HOMER SEAY.
- ii. LIVING CULBERTSON.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. RICKY DUPREE CULBERTSON²⁶⁷ was born on 20 Mar 1918 in Madison County, Georgia²⁶⁸. He died on 24 Aug 1919 in Pocatigo, Madison, GA²⁶⁹.

Ricky Dupree Culbertson²⁶⁷ was buried on 25 Aug 1919 in Culbertson Cemetery, Madison County, GA.
- iv. LIVING CULBERTSON.
- v. LIVING CULBERTSON.
- vi. LIVING CULBERTSON.
- vii. LIVING CULBERTSON.
- viii. LIVING CULBERTSON JR..
- ix. JAMES HAROLD CULBERTSON was born on 04 Jun 1932 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 02 Jan 2004 in Anderson, SC.

86. **JOHN CARLTON "CARLTON"⁵ HAGGARD** (Lucy L.⁴, John C.³, French², Samuel¹ Sr.)¹⁵⁵ was born on 21 Feb 1884 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 103, 156}. He died on 12 Jan 1975 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia^{17, 38, 103, 156}. He married Vera O. Culbertson, daughter of Madison Thomas "Tom" Culbertson and Lettie Jane Fitzpatrick on 08 Aug 1909 in Madison County, Georgia. She was born on 19 Aug 1894 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 156, 157}. She died on 02 Jan 1929 in Pocatigo, Madison, GA^{17, 156, 158}.

John Carlton "Carlton" Haggard¹⁵⁵ was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

Vera O. Culbertson^{17, 156} was buried on 03 Jan 1929 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

John Carlton "Carlton" Haggard and Vera O. Culbertson had the following children:

- i. NONIA J.⁶ HAGGARD⁴⁶ was born on 22 Sep 1910 in Madison County, Georgia⁴⁶. She died on 17 Aug 2000 in Carnesville, GA⁴⁶. She married Chester L. Carey on 29 Nov 1934 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 07 Aug 1909. He died on 30 Jul 1972.

Nonia J. Haggard⁴⁶ was buried on 19 Aug 2000 in Stephens Memorial Gardens; Toccoa, GA⁴⁶.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS HAGGARD was born on 08 Mar 1913. He died on 04 May 1992 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA³⁸. He married Mary Edith Fitzpatrick, daughter of Richard "Bud" Lumpkin Fitzpatrick and Lula Jane Swindle on 03 Sep 1932 in Banks County, GA. She was born on 15 Jul 1915 in Ila, Madison, GA. She died in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA.
- iii. NOBIE LUCILLE HAGGARD¹⁰³ was born on 04 Jun 1915 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 103}. She died on 05 May 1998 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{17, 38, 103}. She married Preston Marion "Marion" Morrison, son of William Lester Morrison and Willie Ree ??? on 15 Nov 1931 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 07 Aug 1912^{17, 98}. He died on 16 Jun 1967^{17, 98}.

Nobie Lucille Haggard¹⁰³ was buried on 07 May 1998 in Wesley Chapel; Madison County, GA⁴⁶.
- iv. LUCY T. HAGGARD¹⁰³ was born on 12 Jan 1918 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 103}.

Generation 5 (con't)

She died on 28 May 1998 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{17, 38}. She married LEWIS WHITTINGTON. He was born on 09 Jun 1913 in Mecklenburg Co., NC^{103, 270}. He died on 01 May 1975 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA³⁸.

Lucy T. Haggard¹⁰³ was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.

- v. TOMETTE HAGGARD¹⁰³ was born on 12 Apr 1920 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 103}. She died on 06 Mar 1998 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{38, 103}. She married Hall Dorsey Lord, son of John Stephens Thurston "Thurs" Lord and Lucy Jane Sorrow on 20 Nov 1943 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 04 Feb 1923 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 103}. He died on 28 May 1997 in Ila, Madison, GA^{38, 103}.

Tomette Haggard¹⁰³ was buried on 09 Mar 1998 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.

- vi. JOAN HAGGARD¹⁰³ was born on 22 Nov 1922 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 18 Jun 1995 in Danielsville, Madison, Georgia, USA^{38, 103}. She married Ralph Garner Fitzpatrick, son of Asbury Young "Young" Fitzpatrick and Buna Bashie White on 27 Feb 1964 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 17 Oct 1907 in Madison County, Georgia^{271, 272, 273}. He died on 05 Sep 1982 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{38, 103}.

Joan Haggard¹⁰³ was buried on 20 Jun 1995 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA⁴⁶.

- vii. LIVING HAGGARD. She married HERBERT A. SHOOK. He died on 24 Apr 1988 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA³⁸. She married LIVING MIZE.

- viii. JOHN CARLTON HAGGARD JR.¹⁵⁶ was born on 31 Dec 1928 in Pocatigo, Madison, GA^{156, 274}. He died on 31 Dec 1928 in Pocatigo, Madison, GA^{38, 156, 275}.

John Carlton Haggard Jr.¹⁵⁶ was buried on 01 Jan 1929 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

87. **WILLIAM HARDMAN JEFFERSON DAVIS "DAVIS"⁵ HIX** (Thomas "Tom/Tommie" Perry⁴, Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{159, 160} was born on 06 Sep 1861 in 7th Militia District near Erastus, Banks County, Georgia²². He died on 02 Nov 1926 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia²². He married (1) **SARAH "SHADE" ETTA HELEN BLACK**, daughter of Jerome "Rome" Bonaparte Streetman and Letty Ann Black on 12 Oct 1882 in Madison County, Georgia⁴⁷. She was born on 01 Jul 1865 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia²⁹. She died on 19 Jun 1954 in Franklin Springs, Franklin, Georgia²⁹. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ???** in 1879 in probably in Banks County, GA. She was born in 1860 in Banks County, GA. She died between 1880-1882 in Banks County, GA.

William Hardman Jefferson Davis "Davis" Hix^{159, 160} was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Sarah "Shade" Etta Helen Black^{29, 159, 160} was buried on 21 Jun 1954 in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA²⁹.

William Hardman Jefferson Davis "Davis" Hix and Sarah "Shade" Etta Helen Black had the following children:

- i. LERLEAN⁶ HIX²⁹ was born on 19 Apr 1898 in Ila, Madison, Georgia²⁹. She died on 12 Sep 1991 in 203 James Way; Franklin Springs, Franklin, Georgia²⁹. She married William Cleveland "Cleve" Black Sr., son of John Lumpkin Black and Eugenia "Genie" Elizabeth Culbertson on 14 May 1911 in William "Bill" Edward Short's home; Hix Community, Madison, Georgia⁴⁷. He was born on 29 Dec 1892 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{29, 108}. He died on 14 Apr 1961 in Royston, Franklin, Georgia, USA²⁹.

Generation 5 (con't)

Lerlean Hix²⁹ was buried on 14 Sep 1991 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.

- ii. SARAH HATTIE "HATTIE" HIX¹⁷ was born on 29 Aug 1883 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 07 Jul 1955 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA¹⁷. She married John Eubanks Edwards, son of Asbury T. Edwards and Eliza J. Ann Hix on 20 Sep 1903 in Madison County, Georgia²⁰⁶. He was born on 01 Jun 1876 in Pocatigo, Madison, GA^{17, 108}. He died on 21 Nov 1943 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA¹⁷.

Sarah Hattie "Hattie" Hix¹⁷ was buried on 08 Jul 1955 in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA⁴⁶.

- iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON "JEFF" HIX¹⁵⁹ was born on 01 Mar 1885 in Ila, Madison, Georgia^{17, 103}. He died on 17 Aug 1970 in Taylor Memorial Nursing Center, Greenwood, SC^{17, 46}. He married Maude Louise Taylor, daughter of Elizabeth "Lizzie" R. Taylor on 12 Jul 1903 in Madison County, Georgia²⁸¹. She was born on 09 Mar 1887 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 282}. She died on 15 May 1955 in Greenwood, Greenwood, South Carolina, USA^{17, 283}.

Thomas Jefferson "Jeff" Hix¹⁵⁹ was buried on 19 Aug 1970 in Greenwood Memorial Gardens; Greenwood, SC⁴⁶.

- iv. JOHN WILLIAM HIX¹⁵⁹ was born on 11 Nov 1886 in Ila, Madison, Georgia^{29, 284}. He died on 14 Dec 1968 in BJC Hospital; Commerce, Jackson, GA^{29, 285}. He married (1) MYRTLE "MYRTIE" L. STREETMAN, daughter of Achilles Franklin "Frank" Streetman and Delonia "Della" Lee Hix on 17 Nov 1907 in Madison County, Georgia²⁸⁶. She was born on 16 Aug 1889 in Madison County, Georgia²⁸⁷. She died on 12 Nov 1918 in Madison County, Georgia²⁸⁷. He married (2) ORA SURILLA HARRIS, daughter of James Newton Harris and Ida Tubula Martin on 02 May 1920 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁵¹. She was born on 16 Nov 1891 in Jackson County, Georgia²⁸⁸. She died on 22 Feb 1921 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 288, 289}. He married (3) JULIA BETHANY THOMPSON, daughter of Burt Thompson and Margaret E. Mann on 08 Jan 1922 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁵¹. She was born on 04 Aug 1879 in Grove Hill District; Madison County, GA^{151, 290}. She died on 11 Feb 1943 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 290}. He married (4) ANNA LEONIE OGLE on 09 Oct 1943 in Madison County, Georgia²⁹¹. She was born on 11 Aug 1890 in Banks County, GA¹⁰³. She died on 15 Jan 1967 in Danielsville, Madison, Georgia, USA¹⁰³. He married (5) CLARA BELL SANDERS on 08 Jun 1967 in Danielsville, Madison, Georgia, USA²⁹². She was born on 07 May 1901 in Banks County, GA¹⁰³. She died on 07 Mar 1981 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸.

John William Hix¹⁵⁹ was buried on 16 Dec 1968 in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA²⁹.

- v. LEMUEL GRIFFISON "GRIFF" HIX SR.^{108, 159} was born on 11 Mar 1889 in Ila, Madison, Georgia^{17, 108}. He died on 07 Jun 1957 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA¹⁷. He married Lou Desty Fortson, daughter of Thomas "Tom" Edmond Fortson and Nancy Elizabeth Scarborough on 09 Aug 1908 in Jackson County, Georgia^{293, 294}. She was born on 14 Jan 1893 in Madison County, Georgia^{293, 295}. She died on 18 Jul 1947 in Crawford, Oglethorpe, Georgia^{17, 46}.

Lemuel Griffison "Griff" Hix Sr.^{108, 159} was buried on 09 Jun 1957 in Crawford Cemetery; Crawford, GA⁴⁶.

- vi. ALBERT JACKSON "JACK" HIX²⁹ was born on 14 Jul 1890 in Ila, Madison, Georgia^{29, 296}. He died on 28 Mar 1985 in St. Mary's Hospital; Athens, Clarke, GA^{29, 296}. He married (1) MATTIE ELIZABETH STAMPS, daughter of William "Willie" H. Stamps and Minnie C. Kidd on 13 Jul 1919 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁵¹. She was born on 28

Generation 5 (con't)

Sep 1900 in Madison County, Georgia²⁹⁷. She died on 01 Aug 1981 in BJC Hospital; Commerce, Jackson, GA^{38, 46, 298}. He married (2) MARY E. STREETMAN, daughter of Achilles Franklin "Frank" Streetman and Delonia "Della" Lee Hix on 01 Sep 1912 in Madison County, Georgia²⁹⁹. She was born in Sep 1895 in Madison County, Georgia²². She died in 1918 in Madison County, Georgia²².

Albert Jackson "Jack" Hix²⁹ was buried on 30 Mar 1985 in Meadow Baptist Church; Comer, Madison, GA.

- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON "WASH" HIX SR.¹⁵⁹ was born on 27 Sep 1893 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia^{29, 300}. He died on 06 Apr 1974 in Comer, Madison, Georgia^{29, 103, 301}. He married Pearl Iivvia Hughes, daughter of John Newton Hughes and Sallie Slaton on 01 Feb 1914 in Madison County, Georgia³⁰². She was born on 09 May 1895 in Banks County, GA¹⁷. She died on 14 Aug 1971 in St. Mary's Hospital; Athens, Clarke, GA^{17, 38, 46}.

George Washington "Wash" Hix Sr.¹⁵⁹ was buried on 08 Apr 1974 in Meadow Baptist Church; Comer, Madison, GA.

- viii. HORACE HOYT "HOYT" HICKS¹⁵⁹ was born on 31 Oct 1896 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia³⁰². He died on 15 Dec 1951 in VA Hospital; Augusta, Richmond, GA^{29, 302}. He married Ioda Mildred Winfrey, daughter of John Frank "Frank" Winfrey and Susan Amarantha "Rintha" Thompson on 31 Jan 1939 in Madison County, Georgia. She was born on 10 Aug 1908 in Madison County, Georgia^{103, 302}. She died on 18 Nov 1987 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{38, 103}.

Horace Hoyt "Hoyt" Hicks¹⁵⁹ was buried on 17 Dec 1951 in Meadow Baptist Church; Comer, Madison, GA.

- ix. BERTICE "BERT" HIX¹⁰³ was born on 27 Oct 1900 in Madison County, Georgia^{103, 152}. She died on 07 Sep 1996 in Ila, Madison, Georgia¹⁰³. She married William Ras "Ras" Haggard, son of Samuel "Sam" Gray Haggard and Martha "Mattie" Jane Lord on 04 Aug 1920 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁵¹. He was born on 04 Dec 1897 in Jackson County, Georgia^{46, 103, 150}. He died on 15 Sep 1973 in Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital; Augusta, Richmond, GA^{46, 103, 150}.

Bertice "Bert" Hix¹⁰³ was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.

- x. MATTHEW JEWETT "JEWETT" HICKS²⁹⁸ was born on 02 Jan 1903 in Madison County, Georgia^{29, 298}. He died on 13 Dec 1967 in Athens General Hospital; Athens, Clarke, GA^{29, 298}. He married (1) RUBY K. R. CRAWFORD, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Crawford and Mary L. Davis in Apr 1939 in probably Atlanta, GA. She was born on 04 Sep 1901 in Wayne County (became Brantley County in 1920), GA^{103, 298}. She died on 13 May 1990 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia^{17, 103}. He married (2) BETTY REEVES about 1928 in probably Atlanta, GA.

Matthew Jewett "Jewett" Hicks²⁹⁸ was buried on 16 Dec 1967 in Meadow Baptist Church; Comer, Madison, GA.

- xi. LETTIE ANNICE "ANNICE" HIX¹⁵⁹ was born on 12 Feb 1905 in Madison County, Georgia²⁹. She died on 11 Feb 1967 in St. Mary's Hospital; Athens, Clarke, Georgia²⁹. She married (1) EMORY GOSS "GOSS" BROOKS on 13 Jan 1924 in home of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Nelms; Madison County, GA³⁰³. He was born on 01 Feb 1897 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰⁸. He died in 1937³⁰⁴. She married (2) JOE CURTIS "CURTIS" BURROUGHS, son of George Alexander Burroughs and Bessie Mercier on 06 Jun 1964 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA³⁰⁵. He was born in 1908 in Madison County, Georgia³⁰⁶. He died on 19 Dec 1965 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA³⁸.

Generation 5 (con't)

Lettie Annice "Annice" Hix¹⁵⁹ was buried on 13 Feb 1967 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA⁴⁶.

- xii. FANNIE MAY HIX^{22, 29} was born on 26 Apr 1907 in Madison County, Georgia^{22, 29}. She died on 31 May 1925 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia^{22, 29}.

Fannie May Hix^{22, 29} was buried on 01 Jun 1925 in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA²⁹.

88. **MARY ANN JOSEPHINE "JOSIE/JOSE"⁵ HIX** (Thomas "Tom/Tommie" Perry⁴, Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁷ was born on 15 Oct 1847 in District 32, Franklin County, Georgia^{29, 161}. She died on 23 Nov 1929 in Danielsville, Madison, Georgia^{29, 162}. She married James "Jim" Madison Culbertson, son of Madison Culbertson and Susan Hopper in 1867. He was born on 15 Nov 1838 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia¹⁶³. He died on 16 Mar 1895 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷.

Mary Ann Josephine "Josie/Jose" Hix¹⁷ was buried on 24 Nov 1929 in Culbertson Cemetery; Madison County, GA²⁹.

James "Jim" Madison Culbertson was buried in Culbertson Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

James "Jim" Madison Culbertson and Mary Ann Josephine "Josie/Jose" Hix had the following children:

- i. EUGENIA "GENIE" ELIZABETH⁶ CULBERTSON²⁹ was born on 11 Aug 1868 in David's District, Banks County, Georgia^{307, 308}. She died on 29 Sep 1949 in Royston, Franklin, Georgia, USA^{29, 248}. She married (1) JOHN LUMPKIN BLACK, son of William "Will" Deadwyler Black and Sarah Frances "Frances" Short on 07 Mar 1886 in Madison County, Georgia³⁰⁹. He was born on 21 Feb 1866 in Hix, Madison, Georgia^{310, 311}. He died on 20 Jul 1894 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA³¹⁰. She married (2) JAMES "JIM" THOMAS COOK, son of Thomas W. Cook and Milicie E. Rooks on 25 Feb 1900 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA³¹². He was born on 30 Mar 1873 in Santa Fe District, Jackson, GA. He died on 17 Feb 1949 in Royston, Franklin, Georgia, USA¹⁷.

Eugenia "Genie" Elizabeth Culbertson²⁹ was buried on 01 Oct 1949 in Ila Cemetery; Madison County, GA²⁹.

- ii. MADISON THOMAS "TOM" CULBERTSON was born on 26 Dec 1870 in David's District, Banks County, Georgia^{29, 313}. He died on 09 Jan 1937 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia^{29, 314}. He married Lettie Jane Fitzpatrick, daughter of Asbury Franklin Fitzpatrick and Martha Ann Joanna Chandler on 08 Jan 1891 in Madison County, Georgia³¹⁵. She was born on 14 Jul 1876 in Madison County, Georgia³¹⁶. She died on 15 Nov 1947 in Madison County, Georgia³¹⁷.

Madison Thomas "Tom" Culbertson was buried on 10 Jan 1937 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.

- iii. MELITA "LITA" CLEMENTINE CULBERTSON⁴⁷ was born on 11 Oct 1873 in Madison County, Georgia³¹⁸. She died on 28 Nov 1961 in Madison County, Georgia³¹⁹. She married Solomon "Sol" B. Bray, son of John S. Bray and Cynthia L. Patten on 15 Dec 1889 in Madison County, Georgia³²⁰. He was born in 1868 in Madison County, Georgia³¹⁹. He died on 14 Jul 1940 in Madison County, Georgia³¹⁹.

Melita "Lita" Clementine Culbertson⁴⁷ was buried in Providence Baptist; Madison County, GA.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. SARAH "SALLIE" HETTIA SUSAN CULBERTSON was born on 29 Apr 1875 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on 05 Aug 1922 in probably Madison County, Georgia. She married Henry McLain (McLean) on 19 May 1895 in Madison County, Georgia³²¹. He was born about 1872.
- v. MARY ANN LUTISHIA "TISHIE" CULBERTSON was born on 06 Jul 1878 in Madison County, Georgia²⁹. She died on 07 Oct 1926 in St. Mary's Hospital; Athens, GA²⁹. She married Joseph "Joe" W. Bray, son of James T. Bray and Lurena C. Partin on 22 Nov 1894 in Madison County, Georgia³²². He was born on 12 Sep 1874 in Madison County, GA (or b. 1876)^{17, 108}. He died on 26 Nov 1939 in Madison County, Georgia³²³.

Mary Ann Lutishia "Tishie" Culbertson was buried on 08 Oct 1926 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

- vi. WILLIAM PINKNEY "PINK" CULBERTSON¹⁰⁸ was born on 28 Apr 1881 in Madison County, Georgia^{108, 325}. He died on 04 Mar 1938 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 326}. He married Rosa "Rosie" A. Morgan, daughter of Freeman H. Morgan and Nancy Keesee on 04 May 1902 in Jackson County, Georgia³²⁷. She was born on 01 Sep 1884 in Madison County, Georgia (Jackson³²⁵). She died on 18 Apr 1961 in Barrow County, Georgia³²⁸.

William Pinkney "Pink" Culbertson¹⁰⁸ was buried in Friendship Baptist Church; Madison Co., GA.

- vii. JOHN JAMES CULBERTSON was born on 07 Oct 1884 in Madison County, Georgia³²⁹. He died on 28 Feb 1951 in Madison County, Georgia³³⁰. He married Ada A. Lord, daughter of David "Davy" P. Lord and Lucy A. P. Chandler on 08 Sep 1907 in Madison County, Georgia³³¹. She was born in Feb 1887 in Franklin County, Georgia³³². She died on 17 Jul 1967 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{38, 330}.

John James Culbertson was buried in Bluestone Baptist; Madison County, GA.

- viii. MELVIN "MEB" YOUNG CULBERTSON^{17, 333} was born on 20 Feb 1888 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 22 Mar 1939 in Anderson County, SC^{17, 280}. He married (1) NORA LEE HARDMAN in 1908. She was born in 1891. He married (2) LILLIAN "LILLIE" DAVIS on 01 Jul 1906 in Jackson County, Georgia³³³.

Melvin "Meb" Young Culbertson^{17, 333} was buried in Flat Rock Baptist Church; Anderson County, SC.

- ix. EFFIE MAY CULBERTSON was born on 17 May 1890 in Madison County, Georgia³³⁴. She died on 05 Feb 1894 in Madison County, Georgia³³⁴.

Effie May Culbertson was buried in Culbertson Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- x. GRACY OVILA CULBERTSON was born on 03 Dec 1893 in Madison County, Georgia³³⁴. She died on 01 Jan 1894 in Madison County, Georgia³³⁴.

Gracy Ovila Culbertson was buried in Culbertson Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

89. **PARTHENA CLEMENTINE "CISS"⁵ HIX** (Thomas "Tom/Tommie" Perry⁴, Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁷ was born on 10 Apr 1849 in District 32, Franklin County, Georgia³⁰. She died on 03 Jan 1898 in Mill District, Madison, Georgia¹⁷. She married Charles "Charlie" Washington Perry, son of Hillsman "Hill" Oliver Hazard Perry and Virginia Winters Haggard about 1877 in probably Tallapoosa or Chambers Co., AL. He was born on 15 Apr 1852 in Jackson County, Georgia^{27, 28}. He died on 24 Jan 1924 in Newtown, Jackson, Georgia²⁹.

Generation 5 (con't)

Parthena Clementine "Ciss" Hix¹⁷ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Charles "Charlie" Washington Perry¹⁷ was buried on 26 Jan 1924 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA²⁹.

Charles "Charlie" Washington Perry and Parthena Clementine "Ciss" Hix had the following children:

56. i. LUKE HENRY⁵ PERRY²⁹ was born on 22 May 1888 in Lafayette, Chambers, Alabama, USA²⁹. He died on 21 Feb 1978 in BJC Nursing Home; Commerce, Jackson, Georgia²⁹. He married (1) MELLIE ELIZABETH NORRIS, daughter of Calvin Riley "Riley" Norris and Martha "Matt/Mattie" Minerva McElreath on 20 Dec 1914 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰⁰. She was born on 04 Dec 1894 in Glade District, Hall, GA¹⁰¹. She died on 29 Jan 1981 in BJC Hospital; Commerce, Jackson, Georgia²⁹. He married (2) FANNIE LEE BURROUGHS, daughter of Robert Edward Lee Burroughs and Sarah Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Ware on 21 Jan 1906 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰². She was born on 26 Sep 1890 in Madison County, Georgia^{46, 103}. She died on 28 Sep 1972 in Central State Hospital; Baldwin County, GA¹⁰⁴.
57. ii. IDA ELIZABETH PERRY²⁹ was born on 02 Feb 1878 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama^{105, 106}. She died on 07 Jun 1959 in Nicholson, Jackson, GA²⁹. She married James "Bud" Willie Sanders, son of James Sanders and Saphronia ??? on 06 Oct 1910 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰⁷. He was born in 1873 in District 243, Jackson County, GA. He died about 1917.
58. iii. JOHN THOMAS PERRY^{108, 109} was born on 28 Oct 1880 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama^{108, 109, 110}. He died on 19 Nov 1954 in Colbert, Madison, Georgia, USA^{29, 111}. He married Missouri "Sudi" C. Jones, daughter of Lewis Newell "Newell" Jones and Emily E. Dodd on 30 Aug 1903 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹². She was born on 02 Nov 1878 in Jackson County, Georgia^{17, 109}. She died on 11 Apr 1966 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA¹⁰⁹.
59. iv. EMMA LOU PERRY¹⁷ was born on 12 May 1890 in Chambers County, Alabama^{17, 103}. She died on 06 Jul 1983 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{17, 103}. She married Thomas "Tom" Martin Kesler, son of Phillip Kesler and Mary Williams on 27 Dec 1908 in Jackson County, Georgia¹¹³. He was born on 12 Apr 1884 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 19 Jan 1939 in Jackson County, Georgia^{114, 115}.
90. **HENRIETTA "HENRY" E.⁵ HIX** (Thomas "Tom/Tommie" Perry⁴, Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁶⁴ was born in Jan 1852 in District 32, Franklin County, Georgia¹⁶⁵. She died between 1923-1929 in probably Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA. She married Zachariah "Zach" Taylor Thomas, son of James G. William Thomas and Mary "Polly" Antionette Kidd on 11 Aug 1870 in Banks County, GA¹⁶⁶. He was born in Oct 1848 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia¹⁶⁷. He died on 28 Feb 1923 in at his home on the Malloryville Road; Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA^{29, 168}.

Henrietta "Henry" E. Hix¹⁶⁴ was buried in Clark Cemetery; Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA.

Zachariah "Zach" Taylor Thomas²⁹ was buried on 01 Mar 1923 in Clark Cemetery; Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA.

Zachariah "Zach" Taylor Thomas and Henrietta "Henry" E. Hix had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁶ THOMAS was born in Nov 1871 in Banks County, GA.
- ii. JOSEPH "JOE" HENRY THOMAS³³⁵ was born on 19 Sep 1881 in Madison County, Georgia³³⁶. He married MAGGIE N.. She was born in Apr 1883 in GA.

Generation 5 (con't)

iii. ??? THOMAS was born in Madison County, Georgia. ??? died in died young.

91. **LUCY "LOVIE" ANN L.⁵ HIX** (Thomas "Tom/Tommie" Perry⁴, Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{29, 169} was born in Dec 1855 in District 32, Franklin County, Georgia²⁹. She died on 29 Dec 1929 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA²⁹. She married William "Will" Burgess Minish, son of Richard "Dickey" Minish and Catherine Saylor on 14 Mar 1878 in Banks County, GA¹⁶⁹. He was born on 03 Aug 1850 in Subdivision No. 45, Jackson, GA¹⁷⁰. He died on 07 Feb 1928 in Banks County, GA^{16, 171}.

Lucy "Lovie" Ann L. Hix^{29, 169} was buried on 30 Dec 1929 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

William "Will" Burgess Minish¹⁶ was buried on 09 Feb 1928 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga.³³⁷.

William "Will" Burgess Minish and Lucy "Lovie" Ann L. Hix had the following children:

- i. **IDA L.⁶ MINISH¹⁵¹** was born on 04 Oct 1881 in Madison County, Georgia^{46, 103}. She died on 13 Jun 1971 in BJC Hospital; Commerce, Jackson, GA^{38, 46}. She married John Cicero "Cicero" Leachman, son of Oliver Leachman and Sarah "Sallie" Josephine McGinnis on 08 Mar 1902 in Banks County, GA¹⁵¹. He was born on 08 Jan 1881 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰⁸. He died on 11 Mar 1961 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 151}.

Ida L. Minish¹⁵¹ was buried on 14 Jun 1971 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

ii. INFANT MINISH.

iii. INFANT MINISH.

92. **SUSAN ELIZABETH "BET"⁵ HIX** (Thomas "Tom/Tommie" Perry⁴, Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)²⁹ was born on 18 Dec 1858 in 7th Militia District near Erastus, Banks County, Georgia^{172, 173}. She died on 15 Mar 1936 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{29, 32}. She married Millard C. C. Ramsey, son of Marion Ramsey and Neaty C. Payne on 04 Jan 1885 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁵¹. He was born on 26 Aug 1856 in Franklin County, Georgia^{32, 174}. He died on 02 Aug 1928 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{32, 38, 175}.

Susan Elizabeth "Bet" Hix²⁹ was buried on 16 Mar 1936 in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, Ga.²⁹.

Millard C. C. Ramsey^{32, 38} was buried on 04 Aug 1928 in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA³⁴².

Millard C. C. Ramsey and Susan Elizabeth "Bet" Hix had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS MILLARD⁶ RAMSEY³³⁸** was born in Dec 1885 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA. He died in 1965. He married Zulah Mary Tuggle on 23 Dec 1906 in Jackson County, Georgia³³⁸.
- ii. **NEADIE RAMSEY^{32, 339}** was born on 27 Feb 1888 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA³². She died on 19 Nov 1959³². She married Fred J. Crocker on 24 Sep 1905 in Jackson County, Georgia³³⁹. He was born on 02 Jul 1883³². He died on 11 Apr 1934 in Fulton County, GA^{32, 38}.

Neadie Ramsey^{32, 339} was buried in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

- iii. **EVER LEILA RAMSEY¹⁸⁶** was born on 27 Aug 1890 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA¹⁸⁶. She died on 21 May 1918³⁴⁰. She married John Lee on 10 May 1915.

Generation 5 (con't)

Ever Leila Ramsey¹⁸⁶ was buried in Chandler Cemetery, Madison County, GA.

- iv. ??? RAMSEY³⁴¹ was born about 1892 in Harmony Grove, GA. ??? died in Harmony Grove, GA.

93. **GEORGE W.⁵ LORD** (Nancy M.⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁷⁶ was born on 28 May 1848 in District 32, Franklin County, GA^{17, 176}. He died on 21 Jun 1927 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 176}. He married (1) **MARY ARTAMISSA CHANDLER** on 21 Sep 1869 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷⁷. She died in 1891. He married (2) **CANDICE "CANDY" SMITH** about 1892. She was born on 22 Jan 1854 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 176}. She died on 19 Nov 1927 in Pocatigo District, Madison, Georgia^{38, 176, 178}.

George W. Lord¹⁷⁶ was buried on 22 Jun 1927 in Union Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

George W. Lord and Mary Artamissa Chandler had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM JESSE NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶ LORD¹⁰⁸** was born on 17 Aug 1873 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰⁸. He died in 1941. He married Mary "Molly" Alice Sorrow, daughter of James "Jim" A. Sorrow about 1899. She was born in Nov 1877. She died in 1949.

William Jesse Nathaniel "Nat" Lord¹⁰⁸ was buried in Union Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

- ii. **JOHN STEPHENS THURSTON "THURS" LORD^{17, 108}** was born on 28 Jul 1880 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 108}. He died on 07 Jun 1961 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 38}. He married Lucy Jane Sorrow, daughter of James "Jim" A. Sorrow about 1907. She was born on 26 Sep 1886 in Banks County, GA¹⁷. She died on 17 Sep 1969 in Jackson County, Georgia^{17, 38}.

John Stephens Thurston "Thurs" Lord^{17, 108} was buried in Union Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Candice "Candy" Smith¹⁷⁶ was buried on 20 Nov 1927 in Union Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

94. **LUCY A. J.⁵ LORD** (Nancy M.⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{79, 179} was born on 27 Aug 1849 in District 32, Franklin County, GA¹⁸⁰. She died on 11 Feb 1920 in Madison County, Georgia⁷⁹. She married James David Rice, son of Robert Rice and Elizabeth Ann Denny on 17 Sep 1868 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷⁹. He was born on 17 Nov 1843 in Elbert County, Georgia⁷⁹. He died on 12 Feb 1909⁷⁹.

Lucy A. J. Lord^{79, 179} was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

James David Rice^{79, 179} was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

James David Rice and Lucy A. J. Lord had the following children:

- i. **JESSE R.⁶ RICE** was born about 1871 in Minish District, Jackson, GA.
- ii. **LIVING RICE.**
- iii. **LIVING RICE.**
- iv. **MARTHA M. RICE^{17, 79}** was born on 01 Dec 1876 in Minish District, Jackson, GA^{17, 79}. She died on 25 Jun 1877 in Minish District, Jackson, GA^{17, 79}.

Generation 5 (con't)

Martha M. Rice^{17, 79} was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

v. LIVING RICE¹⁰⁸.

vi. LIVING RICE.

vii. LOGAN GRADY RICE¹⁰⁸ was born on 28 Dec 1889 in David's District, Banks, GA¹⁰⁸. He died on 02 Jan 1936 in Richmond County, GA¹³⁶.

Logan Grady Rice¹⁰⁸ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church, Madison County, GA.

viii. LIVING RICE.

95. **NATHANIEL "NAT" SIMEON⁵ LORD** (Nancy M.⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{10, 181} was born on 28 Dec 1854 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰. He died on 27 Apr 1934 in Jackson County, Georgia^{10, 38}. He married (1) **MARY CAROLINE "CALLIE" HARRIS** on 25 Nov 1876 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁸¹. She was born on 14 Jan 1857¹⁰. She died on 12 Apr 1918¹⁰. He married (2) **SALLIE MALCOMB** about 1920. She was born on 25 Dec 1861¹⁰. She died on 31 May 1927 in Jackson County, Georgia^{10, 136}.

Nathaniel "Nat" Simeon Lord^{10, 181} was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Mary Caroline "Callie" Harris¹⁰ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Nathaniel "Nat" Simeon Lord and Mary Caroline "Callie" Harris had the following children:

- i. **NANCY DORA "DORA"⁶ LORD** was born on 16 Sep 1877 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁴³. She died on 31 Mar 1901³⁴⁴. She married George Harrison "Harrison" Barnett on 08 Sep 1895 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁴⁵. He was born on 16 Sep 1871. He died on 30 Jan 1949.

Nancy Dora "Dora" Lord was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

- ii. **WILLIAM JESSIE NEWTON "NUTE" LORD¹⁰⁸** was born on 21 Dec 1880¹⁰⁸. He married DORA SORROW.

iii. DAVID MANLEY LORD.

iv. LUCILLE D. LORD.

v. GILBERT B. LORD. He married WREATHER "REATHA" MAE LORD.

vi. CLAUDE LORD.

vii. LIVING LORD.

Sallie Malcomb¹⁰ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

96. **NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ CHANDLER** (Mary Jane⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁴² was born on 23 Jul 1851 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². She died on 02 Apr 1932 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸. She married Jesse Marion Lord, son of James "Jim"

Generation 5 (con't)

Marion Lord and Harriet Lewis Haggard on 19 Oct 1871 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁸. He was born on 29 Apr 1850 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA⁴². He died on 24 Sep 1916 in Jackson County, Georgia⁵⁷.

Nancy Catherine "Kate" Chandler⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Jesse Marion Lord⁴ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Jesse Marion Lord and Nancy Catherine "Kate" Chandler had the following children:

76.
 - i. MARTHA "MATTIE" JANE⁵ LORD⁴² was born on 28 Nov 1873 in Madison County, Georgia^{42, 67}. She died on 20 Jan 1970 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 42, 68}. She married Samuel "Sam" Gray Haggard, son of William Ras Haggard and Mary T. Howington on 19 Jan 1890 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA⁴. He was born on 04 Apr 1867 in Jackson County, Georgia^{42, 65}. He died on 16 Sep 1948 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{42, 66}.
 - ii. HULDY LORD⁴² was born on 06 Mar 1875⁴². She died on 24 Jun 1876⁴².
Huldy Lord⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..
77.
 - iii. JESSE MACK "MACK" LORD SR. was born on 07 Feb 1878⁵⁴. He died on 20 Jun 1949 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 54}. He married Margaret Emma "Emma" Elizabeth Gober, daughter of Francis Asbury "Asbury" Gober and Martha Elizabeth Hix on 11 Jul 1896 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁴⁵. She was born on 01 Aug 1878 in Jackson County, Georgia^{54, 146}. She died on 25 Mar 1947 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 54}.
 - iv. LIVING LORD.
 - v. JASON DANIEL LORD³⁸ was born in 1881. He died on 09 Mar 1950 in Fulton County, GA³⁸.
78.
 - vi. MARION LUTHER "LUTHER" LORD^{108, 147} was born on 16 Feb 1884 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA¹⁰⁸. He died on 24 Feb 1955 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸. He married Mary Virginia Hix, daughter of John James "James" Lumpkin Holloway Hix and Didamie "Damie" Cornelia Loisy Jane McGinnis on 23 Oct 1905 in Jackson County, Georgia^{147, 148}. She was born on 14 May 1884 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 07 Aug 1963 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸.
 - vii. REUBEN EDWARD LORD³⁸ was born in Mar 1886. He died on 18 Dec 1951 in Gwinnett County, GA³⁸.
 - viii. BILLIE LORD⁴² was born on 12 Oct 1888⁴². He died on 29 Nov 1888⁴².
Billie Lord⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..
 - ix. HENRY LORD⁴² was born on 12 Sep 1890 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². He died on 15 Jun 1891 in Madison County, Georgia⁴².
Henry Lord⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..
 - x. THOMAS "TOM" WATSON LORD³² was born on 28 May 1893³². He died on 03 Oct 1976 in Jackson County, Georgia^{32, 38}. He married Mattie Odessa Lord, daughter of Jesse Mack "Mack" Lord and Sarah "Sallie" Frances Sorrow on 27 Mar 1910 in Jackson County, Georgia. She was born on 26 Nov 1894³². She died on 11 Nov 1978 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{32, 38}.

Generation 5 (con't)

Thomas "Tom" Watson Lord³² was buried in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

97. **LITTLE BERRY⁵ CHANDLER** (Mary Jane⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁸² was born on 03 Feb 1853 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸². He died on 17 Sep 1910 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸². He married **LUCY ANN F. EMBRY**. She was born in 1849 in Subdivision 45, Jackson, GA. She died on 01 Jun 1935. He married **HARRIETT EMBRY**. She was born in 1853 in Jackson County, Georgia. She died in 1882.

Little Berry Chandler¹⁸² was buried in Erastus Christian; Madison County, GA.

Little Berry Chandler and Harriett Embry had the following child:

- i. **HARVEY JONES⁶ CHANDLER¹⁸²** was born in 1882^{17, 182}. He died in 1947^{17, 182}.

Harvey Jones Chandler¹⁸² was buried in Erastus Christian Church; Madison County, GA.

98. **MARTHA ANN JOANNA⁵ CHANDLER** (Mary Jane⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹²⁰ was born on 05 Jun 1855 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰. She died on 01 Mar 1935 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 120}. She married Asbury Franklin Fitzpatrick, son of Richardson "Richard" Fitzpatrick and Lettie Millican on 26 Sep 1872 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸³. He was born on 15 Oct 1852 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰. He died on 09 Jul 1933 in Madison County, Georgia^{184, 185}.

Martha Ann Joanna Chandler¹²⁰ was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

Asbury Franklin Fitzpatrick¹²⁰ was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

Asbury Franklin Fitzpatrick and Martha Ann Joanna Chandler had the following children:

- i. **RUEBEN "RUBE" THOMAS⁶ FITZPATRICK^{108, 118, 346}** was born on 18 Sep 1873 in Madison County, Georgia^{108, 118}. He died on 12 Dec 1945 in Madison County, Georgia³⁴⁷. He married (1) **CANDIS C. CLEGHORNE**, daughter of Oliver C. Cleghorn and Elizabeth K. Shinn on 22 Dec 1892 in Madison County, Georgia³⁴⁸. She was born on 22 Aug 1875 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁸. She died on 19 Jan 1913 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁸. He married (2) **ADA BURROUGHS**, daughter of John William "Billy" Burroughs and Katherine ??? on 30 Aug 1913 in Madison County, Georgia. She was born on 19 Oct 1885¹¹⁸. She died on 24 May 1963 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{38, 118}.

Rueben "Rube" Thomas Fitzpatrick^{108, 118, 346} was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.

- ii. **LETTIE JANE FITZPATRICK³¹⁵** was born on 14 Jul 1876 in Madison County, Georgia³¹⁶. She died on 15 Nov 1947 in Madison County, Georgia³¹⁷. She married Madison Thomas "Tom" Culbertson, son of James "Jim" Madison Culbertson and Mary Ann Josephine "Josie/Jose" Hix on 08 Jan 1891 in Madison County, Georgia³¹⁵. He was born on 26 Dec 1870 in David's District, Banks County, Georgia^{29, 313}. He died on 09 Jan 1937 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia^{29, 314}.

Lettie Jane Fitzpatrick³¹⁵ was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.

- iii. **RICHARD "BUD" LUMPKIN FITZPATRICK¹²⁰** was born on 23 Mar 1879 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰. He died on 23 Mar 1918 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰. He married Lula Jane Swindle, daughter of Solomon "Sol" Matthew Swindle and Arminta Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Perry on 13 Nov 1898 in Madison County, Georgia⁴⁷. She was born on 30 Oct 1882 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰. She died on 03 Nov

Generation 5 (con't)

1957 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁰.

- iv. REBECCA "BECKIE" TALLULAH FITZPATRICK⁴⁶ was born on 20 Jan 1882 in Madison County, Georgia³⁵¹. She died on 30 Oct 1918 in near Poca, Madison, GA³⁵¹. She married Luke S. Short, son of William "Bill" Edward Short and Saleaty Kizziah "Kizziah" Culbertson on 08 Sep 1898 in Madison County, Georgia³⁵². He was born on 02 Feb 1874 in Madison County, Georgia^{108, 351}. He died on 20 Feb 1934 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 351}.

Rebecca "Beckie" Tallulah Fitzpatrick⁴⁶ was buried in Providence Baptist; Madison County, GA.

- v. LENORA ELIZABETH "ELIZABETH/TOAD" FITZPATRICK¹¹⁸ was born on 07 Jul 1884 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁸. She died on 24 Mar 1952 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁸. She married Henry Floyd Swindle, son of Solomon "Sol" Matthew Swindle and Arminta Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Perry on 14 Sep 1902 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁹. He was born on 05 Sep 1880 in Madison County, Georgia^{108, 118}. He died on 12 Mar 1960 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁸.

- vi. MARY NELIA "NEALIE" FITZPATRICK¹⁸⁶ was born on 29 Dec 1885 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸⁶. She died on 04 Oct 1978 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{38, 186}. She married HOMER JACKSON "HOMER JACK" FITZPATRICK. He was born on 08 Dec 1889 in Madison County, Georgia^{108, 186}. He died on 04 Aug 1933 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 186}.

Mary Nelia "Nealie" Fitzpatrick¹⁸⁶ was buried in Chandler Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- vii. ASBURY YOUNG "YOUNG" FITZPATRICK¹¹⁸ was born on 26 Jun 1887 in Madison County, Georgia³⁵³. He died on 17 Nov 1960 in Madison County, Georgia^{38, 118}. He married Buna Bashie White, daughter of Robert Beauregard White and Emma Lou Yarbrough on 13 Jul 1905 in Madison County, Georgia³⁵⁴. She was born on 06 Oct 1887 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁸. She died on 10 Sep 1961 in Franklin County, Georgia^{82, 118}.

Asbury Young "Young" Fitzpatrick¹¹⁸ was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.

- viii. EARNEST "EARN" OBEDIAH FITZPATRICK^{103, 108, 118} was born on 16 Aug 1890 in Madison County, Georgia^{103, 108, 118}. He died on 03 Jul 1964 in Madison County, Georgia^{82, 103, 118}. He married Chester Bonnie "Bonnie" White, daughter of Robert Beauregard White and Emma Lou Yarbrough about 1909. She was born on 10 Apr 1889 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁸. She died on 01 Dec 1955 in Madison County, Georgia^{82, 118}.

Earnest "Earn" Obediah Fitzpatrick^{103, 108, 118} was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

99. **MARY "POLLY" VIRGINIA⁵ CHANDLER** (Mary Jane⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁸⁶ was born on 19 Feb 1857 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸⁶. She died on 01 Mar 1936 in Madison County, Georgia^{124, 186}. She married William I. Williams, son of James P. Williams and Living Meadows on 17 May 1874 in Madison County, Georgia^{33, 187}. He was born on 15 Oct 1840 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸⁶. He died on 17 Nov 1898 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸⁶.

Mary "Polly" Virginia Chandler¹⁸⁶ was buried in Wilson family cemetery; Madison County, GA.

William I. Williams¹⁸⁶ died before 1900. He was buried in Wilson family cemetery; Madison County,

Generation 5 (con't)

GA.

William I. Williams and Mary "Polly" Virginia Chandler had the following children:

- i. NANCY⁶ WILLIAMS was born in Apr 1876.

- ii. DAVID "DAVE" BERRY J. WILLIAMS was born in Mar 1881 in Madison County, Georgia⁵⁵. He died in 1943⁵⁵. He married LULA ANN THURMOND. She was born in 1887⁵⁵. She died on 08 Feb 1971 in Franklin County, Georgia³⁸.

David "Dave" Berry J. Williams was buried in New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- iii. ADA CATHERINE WILLIAMS³⁵⁵ was born on 13 Oct 1883 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on 09 Dec 1942 in Madison County, Georgia. She married Julian Obadiah Bennett, son of Elizabeth Anne Bennett on 24 Dec 1899 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 25 Jun 1878 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰⁸. He died on 14 Nov 1958 in Madison County, Georgia³⁸.

Ada Catherine Williams³⁵⁵ was buried in Chandler Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- iv. CALLIE WILLIAMS was born in Jul 1887.

- v. WILLIAM "WILL" LUMPKIN WILLIAMS⁵⁵ was born in Oct 1889. He died in 1963⁵⁵. He married MAUD COFFEE. She was born in 1890⁵⁵. She died in 1983⁵⁵.

William "Will" Lumpkin Williams⁵⁵ was buried in New Hix Cemetery; Madison Co., GA.

- vi. LIVING WILLIAMS.

- vii. LIVING WILLIAMS.

100. **NATHANIEL "NAT" ZACHARIAH⁵ CHANDLER** (Mary Jane⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁴² was born on 23 Nov 1858 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². He died on 10 Feb 1948 in Banks County, GA^{42, 46}. He married (1) **REBECCA "BECKY" ANN PERRY**, daughter of Hillsman "Hill" Oliver Hazard Perry and Virginia Winters Haggard on 12 Nov 1878 in Madison County, Georgia^{44, 45}. She was born on 14 Aug 1859 in Madison County, Georgia⁴². She died on 23 Mar 1926 in David's District, Banks County, Georgia^{42, 43}. He married (2) **MARY M. "MATTIE" INGRAM** about 1928. She was born in 1876⁵⁸. She died on 29 Jun 1949 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸.

Nathaniel "Nat" Zachariah Chandler⁴² was buried on 11 Feb 1948 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

Rebecca "Becky" Ann Perry⁴² was buried on 24 Mar 1926 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

Nathaniel "Nat" Zachariah Chandler and Rebecca "Becky" Ann Perry had the following children:

- i. CLIFFORD "CLIFF" ATTAWAY⁵ CHANDLER¹²⁷ was born on 01 Oct 1879 in Jackson County, Georgia³². He died on 17 Aug 1968 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{32, 128}. He married Lonah Estelle Webb on 03 Feb 1907 in Jackson County, Georgia¹²⁷. She was born on 05 Mar 1873³². She died on 25 Aug 1938 in Jackson County, Georgia^{32, 38}.

Clifford "Cliff" Attaway Chandler¹²⁷ was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, Georgia.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. HATTIE JANE CHANDLER¹²⁹ was born on 29 Apr 1881 in Jackson County, Georgia³². She died on 06 Apr 1961 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA³⁸. She married David Patman "Pat" Bolton on 11 Oct 1896 in Madison County, Georgia¹²⁹. He was born in 1874³². He died in 1948³².

Hattie Jane Chandler¹²⁹ was buried in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

- iii. CHARLIE OBEDIAH CHANDLER was born on 08 Apr 1883 in Jackson County, Georgia. He died on 03 Jul 1954 in Baldwin County, GA³⁸. He married MARY BRACKETT ADAMS.

- iv. DELILAH LILBURN CHANDLER was born on 28 May 1886 in Jackson County, Georgia. She died on 05 Jan 1955. She married BETHEL JACKSON BENTON. He was born on 01 May 1879 in Banks County, GA¹⁰⁸. He died on 03 Dec 1953 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷.

- 101. **DUDLEY OBEDIAH⁵ CHANDLER** (Mary Jane⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)⁸² was born on 23 Nov 1858 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 01 Oct 1925 in Seneca, Oconee, South Carolina, USA. He married Amanda Parlee "Parlee" Streetman, daughter of Leroy "Lee" H. Streetman and Mary Elizabeth Short on 13 Nov 1878 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸⁸. She was born in Jun 1859 in 7th Militia District, Banks County, GA. She died in 1926 in Seneca, Oconee, South Carolina, USA.

Dudley Obediah Chandler⁸² was buried on 02 Oct 1925 in Seneca City Cemetery; Seneca, SC.

Dudley Obediah Chandler and Amanda Parlee "Parlee" Streetman had the following children:

- i. LEE⁶ CHANDLER was born in Nov 1880. He married BEULAH BURLEY.
- ii. LEIGHLA MAE "MAE" CHANDLER was born in Apr 1882. She died in 1969. She married JAMES HENRY TOLLISON. He was born in 1883. He died in 1944.
- iii. LIVING CHANDLER. He married ANNIE ???.
- iv. YOUNG CHANDLER was born in May 1886.
- v. DELILAH JANE CHANDLER was born on 26 Apr 1891. She died on 29 Mar 1951. She married WILLIAM MARSHAL TOLLISON. He was born on 21 Sep 1888. He died on 14 Dec 1963.
- vi. LIVING CHANDLER.

- 102. **RUBEN "RUBE" T. D.⁵ CHANDLER** (Mary Jane⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born on 22 Dec 1860 in Madison County, Georgia. He died after 1930 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁸⁹. He married Julia Ann Hix, daughter of John Bunyan Hix and Arminda "Mindy" Riley on 22 Dec 1881 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹⁰. She was born on 19 Jan 1866 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 20 Jun 1927 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{191, 192}.

Ruben "Rube" T. D. Chandler was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Julia Ann Hix^{17, 197} was buried on 21 Jun 1927 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Ruben "Rube" T. D. Chandler and Julia Ann Hix had the following children:

- i. JEWELL⁶ CHANDLER was born in Dec 1882 in Jackson County, Georgia. He died after 1930. He married ESTELLE ???.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. BERRY "BUD" JIM CHANDLER^{17, 356} was born on 18 Sep 1884 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁵⁶. He died on 25 Mar 1965 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 356}. He married Grace "Gracie" Hix, daughter of John James "James" Lumpkin Holloway Hix and Didamie "Damie" Cornelia Loisy Jane McGinnis on 22 Jul 1906 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁴⁸. She was born on 18 Jan 1890 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹⁵. She died on 08 Dec 1970 in BJC Hospital; Commerce, GA^{38, 46}.

Berry "Bud" Jim Chandler^{17, 356} was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.

- iii. CLAUDE E. CHANDLER was born in Dec 1885 in Jackson County, Georgia.

- iv. RICY R. CHANDLER was born in Oct 1889 in Jackson County, Georgia.

- v. RUBEN ISAAC CHANDLER was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 23 Feb 1924 in Minish District, Jackson, GA^{357, 358}.

Ruben Isaac Chandler was buried on 25 Feb 1924 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

- vi. IRA OBEDIAH "OBEDIAH" CHANDLER¹⁰⁸ was born on 15 May 1897 in Minish District, Jackson, GA¹⁰⁸. He died on 03 Nov 1918 in Minish District, Jackson, GA⁴⁶. He married Emma ??? about 1917.

Ira Obediah "Obediah" Chandler¹⁰⁸ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA⁴⁶.

- vii. NORMAN L. CHANDLER was born about 1903 in Minish District, Jackson, GA. He died on 15 May 1948 in Jackson County, Georgia¹²⁴.

103. **MARTHA JANE⁵ HIX** (John Bunyan⁴, Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born about 1855 in Jackson County, Georgia. She died on 24 Feb 1930 in Miss.. She married Zachariah Taylor Freeman, son of David Freeman and Mary ??? about 1872.

Martha Jane Hix was buried in New Albany Cemetery; New Albany, MS.

Zachariah Taylor Freeman and Martha Jane Hix had the following child:

- i. MARY ARMENDA "MINDY"⁶ FREEMAN.

104. **RHODA CAROLINE "CALLIE" P. C.⁵ HIX** (John Bunyan⁴, Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)³⁸ was born on 15 Jan 1857 in Jackson County, Georgia. She died on 30 Jul 1883 in Union County, MS³⁸. She married William Butler King about 1873. He was born about 1852 in Georgia.

William Butler King and Rhoda Caroline "Callie" P. C. Hix had the following children:

- i. BLANCHE ELIZABETH⁶ KING was born about 1874 in Union County, MS. She married FRANCIS "FRANK" HESTER CARLISLE.
- ii. IDA KING was born about 1875 in Union County, MS.
- iii. LENA KING was born about 1877 in Union County, MS.
- iv. NORA KING was born about 1878 in Union County, MS.
- v. NANNIA(?) KING was born in Feb 1880 in Union County, MS.

Generation 5 (con't)

105. **JOHN JAMES "JAMES" LUMPKIN HOLLOWAY⁵ HIX** (John Bunyan⁴, Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁹⁵ was born on 27 Oct 1863 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹⁴. He died on 26 Nov 1934 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 194}. He married Didamie "Damie" Cornelia Loisy Jane McGinnis, daughter of Reuben "Rube" Thornton L. McGinnis and Mary "Polly" Virginia Chandler on 25 Jan 1883 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁹⁶. She was born on 29 Sep 1863 in Madison County, Georgia^{194, 195}. She died on 05 Aug 1940 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 194}.

John James "James" Lumpkin Holloway Hix¹⁹⁵ was buried in Chandler Cemetery, Madison County, GA.

Didamie "Damie" Cornelia Loisy Jane McGinnis¹⁹⁵ was buried in Chandler Cemetery, Madison County, GA.

John James "James" Lumpkin Holloway Hix and Didamie "Damie" Cornelia Loisy Jane McGinnis had the following children:

- i. **MARY VIRGINA HIX¹⁹⁵** was born on 14 May 1884 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 07 Aug 1963 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸. She married Marion Luther "Luther" Lord, son of Jesse Marion Lord and Nancy Catherine "Kate" Chandler on 23 Oct 1905 in Jackson County, Georgia^{147, 148}. He was born on 16 Feb 1884 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA¹⁰⁸. He died on 24 Feb 1955 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸.
- ii. **ROSA CALLIE "CALLIE" HIX³⁵⁹** was born on 23 Mar 1886 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹⁵. She died on 11 May 1921 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{360, 361}. She married W. Luther Holcomb on 20 Oct 1901³⁶⁰.

Rosa Callie "Callie" Hix³⁵⁹ was buried in Chandler Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- iii. **JOHN REUBEN HIX^{195, 362}** was born on 13 Mar 1888 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹⁵. He died on 17 May 1943 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 362}. He married Bertha Ophelia Gober, daughter of John Mathis M. Gober and Emma C. Martin on 24 Oct 1909 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁶³. She was born on 18 Dec 1892 in Madison County, Georgia^{103, 362}. She died on 25 Jan 1967 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA^{38, 103, 362}.

John Reuben Hix^{195, 362} was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.

- iv. **GRACE "GRACIE" HIX¹⁹⁵** was born on 18 Jan 1890 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹⁵. She died on 08 Dec 1970 in BJC Hospital; Commerce, GA^{38, 46}. She married Berry "Bud" Jim Chandler, son of Ruben "Rube" T. D. Chandler and Julia Ann Hix on 22 Jul 1906 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁴⁸. He was born on 18 Sep 1884 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁵⁶. He died on 25 Mar 1965 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 356}.

Grace "Gracie" Hix¹⁹⁵ was buried on 10 Dec 1970 in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

- v. **CAMMIE LILBURN "LILBURN" HIX¹⁹⁵** was born on 29 Mar 1891 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 09 Apr 1972 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia⁸². He married (1) ROXIE A. REED on 17 Oct 1916³⁶⁴. She was born on 23 May 1897¹⁷. She died on 16 Jun 1971 in Jackson County, Georgia^{17, 38}. He married (2) GATHA (OR AGATHA) L. BIRD, daughter of Joseph "Joe" Henry Bird and Susan Hester Hix on 17 Aug 1913 in Madison County, Georgia²⁵⁶. She was born in Oct 1895 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia²⁵⁵. She died in 1915 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁹⁴.

Cammie Lilburn "Lilburn" Hix¹⁹⁵ was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, Ga..

- vi. **JOSEPH CARLTON "CARLTON" HIX^{108, 195}** was born on 09 Jan 1893 in Jackson County, Georgia^{103, 108}. He died on 15 Feb 1974 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia⁸². He

Generation 5 (con't)

married Sarah Ethel "Ethel" Martin, daughter of Robert C. Martin and Margaret "Maggie" J. Hopkins on 13 Oct 1912 in Madison County, Georgia. She was born on 21 Sep 1893 in Minish District, Jackson, GA³². She died on 30 Mar 1974 in Jackson County, Georgia^{32, 38}.

Joseph Carlton "Carlton" Hix^{108, 195} was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.

- vii. DONIE ELIZABETH HIX¹⁹⁴ was born on 06 Nov 1894 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹⁴. She died on 04 Jan 1934 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁹⁴. She married Berry Jim "Jim" Williams, son of Alonzo "Lon" Longstreet Williams and Soleda F. Bolton on 29 Dec 1912³⁶⁵. He was born on 18 Jan 1893 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁹⁴. He died on 15 Aug 1948 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁹⁴.

Donie Elizabeth Hix¹⁹⁴ was buried in Chandler Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- viii. HENRY BEEMAN "BEEMAN" HIX¹⁹⁵ was born on 06 Jan 1897 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 10 Jul 1979 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{38, 103}. He married Levi Maurine "Maurine" Williams, daughter of Alonzo "Lon" Longstreet Williams and Soleda F. Bolton on 28 Jul 1918³⁶⁶. She was born on 22 Apr 1903 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 06 Nov 1980 in St. Mary's Hospital; Athens, Clarke, GA^{38, 46}.

Henry Beeman "Beeman" Hix¹⁹⁵ was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.

- ix. ALFRED GRIFFIN HIX¹⁹⁵ was born on 25 Dec 1898 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 22 Apr 1987 in Fulton County, GA³⁸. He married Nellie Gertrude "Gertrude" Williams, daughter of Henry Eugene Williams on 05 Jun 1929. She was born on 17 Oct 1900 in Jackson County, Georgia³². She died on 21 Dec 1970 in Jackson County, Georgia^{32, 38}.

Alfred Griffin Hix¹⁹⁵ was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.

- x. NORMAN STERLING "STERLING" HIX^{194, 195} was born on 29 May 1901 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 03 Aug 1973 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia^{103, 194}.

Norman Sterling "Sterling" Hix^{194, 195} was buried in Chandler Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- xi. RUFUS HIX^{72, 195} was born on 28 Jul 1903 in Jackson County, Georgia⁷². He died on 28 Jul 1903 in Madison County, Georgia⁷².

Rufus Hix^{72, 195} was buried in McGinnis Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- xii. RUTH HIX³⁶⁷ was born on 28 Jul 1903 in Jackson County, Georgia^{46, 367}. She died on 02 Feb 1988 in BJC Nursing Home; Commerce, GA⁴⁶. She married ALBY "HUB" SMITH.

- xiii. ELBERTICE HIX³⁶⁷ was born on 17 Jun 1905 in Jackson County, Georgia^{103, 367}. She died on 05 Oct 1991 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁸. She married WILLIAM YOUNG BARNETT.

- xiv. NOBLE GRAND HIX^{195, 265} was born on 31 May 1907 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 01 Jul 1989 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{38, 103}. He married ROSA ESTELLE "ESTELLE" SMITH. She was born on 02 Mar 1908 in Madison County,

Generation 5 (con't)

Georgia²⁶⁵. She died on 27 Jan 1992 in Jackson County, Georgia^{17, 38}.

Noble Grand Hix^{195, 265} was buried in Chandler Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- xv. REUBEN JACKSON HIX¹⁹⁵ was born on 25 Aug 1909 in Jackson County, Georgia. He died in Jan 1966 in Volusia County, FL²²¹.

106. **JULIA ANN⁵ HIX** (John Bunyan⁴, Nathaniel "Nat"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{17, 197} was born on 19 Jan 1866 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 20 Jun 1927 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{191, 192}. She married Ruben "Rube" T. D. Chandler, son of Daniel Lumpkin Chandler and Mary Jane Hix on 22 Dec 1881 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹⁰. He was born on 22 Dec 1860 in Madison County, Georgia. He died after 1930 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁸⁹.

Julia Ann Hix^{17, 197} was buried on 21 Jun 1927 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Ruben "Rube" T. D. Chandler was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Ruben "Rube" T. D. Chandler and Julia Ann Hix had the following children:

- i. JEWELL⁶ CHANDLER was born in Dec 1882 in Jackson County, Georgia. He died after 1930. He married ESTELLE ????. She died after 1930.
- ii. BERRY "BUD" JIM CHANDLER^{17, 356} was born on 18 Sep 1884 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁵⁶. He died on 25 Mar 1965 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 356}. He married Grace "Gracie" Hix, daughter of John James "James" Lumpkin Holloway Hix and Didamie "Damie" Cornelia Loisy Jane McGinnis on 22 Jul 1906 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁴⁸. She was born on 18 Jan 1890 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹⁵. She died on 08 Dec 1970 in BJC Hospital; Commerce, GA^{38, 46}.

Berry "Bud" Jim Chandler^{17, 356} was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.
- iii. CLAUDE E. CHANDLER was born in Dec 1885 in Jackson County, Georgia.
- iv. RICY R. CHANDLER was born in Oct 1889 in Jackson County, Georgia.
- v. RUBEN ISAAC CHANDLER was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 23 Feb 1924 in Minish District, Jackson, GA^{357, 358}.

Ruben Isaac Chandler was buried on 25 Feb 1924 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.
- vi. IRA OBEDIAH "OBEDIAH" CHANDLER¹⁰⁸ was born on 15 May 1897 in Minish District, Jackson, GA¹⁰⁸. He died on 03 Nov 1918 in Minish District, Jackson, GA⁴⁶. He married Emma ??? about 1917.

Ira Obediah "Obediah" Chandler¹⁰⁸ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA⁴⁶.
- vii. NORMAN L. CHANDLER was born about 1903 in Minish District, Jackson, GA. He died on 15 May 1948 in Jackson County, Georgia¹²⁴.

107. **FRANCES "FANNIE" A. C.⁵ GOBER** (Martha Elizabeth⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{198, 199} was born in Jul 1862 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁹⁸. She died on 25 Feb 1946 in Madison County, Georgia^{124, 198}. She married Linton Harrison "Harrison" Lord, son of Jesse Lord and Martha A. Gober on 04 Sep 1881 in Jackson County, Georgia^{145, 199}. He was born on 04 Jul 1860 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA¹⁹⁸. He died on 08 Oct 1938 in Madison County,

Generation 5 (con't)

Georgia^{82, 198}.

Frances "Fannie" A. C. Gober^{198, 199} was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.

Linton Harrison "Harrison" Lord^{146, 198} was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.

Linton Harrison "Harrison" Lord and Frances "Fannie" A. C. Gober had the following children:

- i. LIVING LORD.
- ii. JOHN HENRY LORD was born on 14 Feb 1885.
- iii. ANDREW "ANDY" HARRISON LORD¹⁰⁸ was born on 17 Dec 1886 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰⁸. He married MAY DYE. She was born in Franklin County, Georgia.
- iv. OVIE LORD was born on 19 Oct 1889.
- v. LULA LORD was born in Aug 1891.
- vi. LIVING LORD.
- vii. LUCIE MAE "MAE" LORD was born in May 1898 in Madison County, Georgia. She died in 1934.
- viii. BESSIE LENORA LORD¹¹⁸ was born on 15 Jul 1901 in Madison County, Georgia³⁵⁰. She died on 18 Mar 1987 in Franklin County, Georgia³⁸. She married Asbury L. Fitzpatrick, son of Rueben "Rube" Thomas Fitzpatrick and Candis C. Cleghorne on 21 Dec 1924 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 13 Apr 1899 in Madison County, Georgia¹¹⁸. He died on 08 Jan 1980¹¹⁸.

Bessie Lenora Lord¹¹⁸ was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

108. **WILLIAM "BILL" HENRY HAWKINS⁵ GOBER** (Martha Elizabeth⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{146, 200} was born on 09 Apr 1866 in Jackson County, Georgia (Madison¹⁴⁶). He died on 28 Aug 1947 in Madison County, Georgia³⁸. He married Gracie Arrie "Arrie" Koreskni McGinnis, daughter of Reuben "Rube" Thornton L. McGinnis and Mary "Polly" Virginia Chandler on 13 Mar 1887 in Madison County, Georgia²⁰¹. She was born on 12 Sep 1866 in Madison County, Georgia²⁰⁰. She died on 26 Mar 1937 in Madison County, Georgia³⁸.

William "Bill" Henry Hawkins Gober^{146, 200} was buried in McGinnis Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Gracie Arrie "Arrie" Koreskni McGinnis²⁰⁰ was buried in McGinnis Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

William "Bill" Henry Hawkins Gober and Gracie Arrie "Arrie" Koreskni McGinnis had the following children:

- i. DELILAH "LILA" L.⁶ GOBER⁷² was born on 18 Dec 1887⁷². She died on 14 Sep 1959 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 72}.

Delilah "Lila" L. Gober⁷² was buried in McGinnis Cemetery; Madison County, GA.
- ii. GRACE ELIZABETH GOBER was born on 09 Apr 1889.
- iii. HENRY JACKSON "JACK" GOBER^{108, 324} was born on 24 Nov 1891 in Madison County, Georgia^{108, 324}. He died on 26 Mar 1980 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{38, 324}. He married Willie Joe "Willie Jo" Bray, daughter of Joseph "Joe" W. Bray and Mary Ann Lutishia "Tishie" Culbertson on 11 Aug 1923 in Madison County, Georgia. She was

Generation 5 (con't)

born on 24 Aug 1902 in Madison County, Georgia³²⁴. She died on 01 Oct 1982 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{38, 324}.

Henry Jackson "Jack" Gober^{108, 324} was buried in Danielsville Memorial Gardens; Danielsville, Madison, GA.

iv. LIVING GOBER¹⁰⁸.

v. LIVING GOBER.

vi. LIVING GOBER.

vii. MABELLE GOBER¹⁷ was born in 1901 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died in 1901 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷.

Mabelle Gober¹⁷ was buried in McGinnis Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

viii. ISABELL GOBER¹⁷ was born in 1902 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died in 1902 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷.

Isabell Gober¹⁷ was buried in McGinnis Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

ix. LIVING GOBER.

x. LIVING GOBER SR..

xi. LIVING GOBER.

109. **JOHN MATHIS M.⁵ GOBER** (Martha Elizabeth⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁴⁶ was born on 26 Aug 1868 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 15 Mar 1944¹⁷. He married (1) **ALLIE ELIZABETH "TINY" SUSAN SHORT**, daughter of William "Bill" Edward Short and Saleaty Kizziah "Kizziah" Culbertson on 22 Feb 1903 in Madison County, Georgia²⁰². She was born on 12 Oct 1872 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 26 Oct 1960 in Jackson County, Georgia^{17, 38}. He married (2) **EMMA C. MARTIN**, daughter of George F. Martin and Nancy ??? on 07 Feb 1892 in Madison County, Georgia²⁰³. She was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Newtown District, Jackson, GA. She died on 28 May 1901.

John Mathis M. Gober¹⁴⁶ was buried in Grey Hill; Commerce, Jackson, GA³⁶⁸.

Allie Elizabeth "Tiny" Susan Short was buried in Grey Hill; Commerce, Jackson, GA¹⁷.

John Mathis M. Gober and Allie Elizabeth "Tiny" Susan Short had the following children:

- i. **HENRY BRANNON⁶ GOBER^{17, 369}** was born on 10 Jun 1904 in Madison County, Georgia^{103, 369}. He died on 27 Jun 1976 in Danielsville, Madison, Georgia, USA^{38, 103}. He married RUBY MINISH. She was born on 28 Apr 1908³². She died on 31 Dec 1996 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{32, 38}. He married MAE JEWELL DEAN COMPTON. She was born on 08 Apr 1913^{103, 369}. She died on 09 Dec 1994 in Franklin County, Georgia^{17, 38, 103}.

Henry Brannon Gober^{17, 369} was buried in Friendship Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

- ii. **LEA I. GOBER³⁸** was born on 28 Nov 1906 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA^{103, 368}. She died on 25 Aug 1980 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA³⁸.

Lera I. Gober³⁸ was buried in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

Generation 5 (con't)

John Mathis M. Gober and Emma C. Martin had the following children:

- iii. BERTHA OPHELIA GOBER³⁶² was born on 18 Dec 1892 in Madison County, Georgia^{103, 362}. She died on 25 Jan 1967 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA^{38, 103, 362}. She married John Reuben Hix, son of John James "James" Lumpkin Holloway Hix and Didamie "Damie" Cornelia Loisy Jane McGinnis on 24 Oct 1909 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁶³. He was born on 13 Mar 1888 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹⁵. He died on 17 May 1943 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 362}.

Bertha Ophelia Gober³⁶² was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.

- iv. NELLY MAE GOBER⁴⁶ was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on 10 Jun 1977 in Spartanburg, SC³⁷⁰. She married Olin Hazel Pettit on 10 Aug 1915 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 12 Oct 1897 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸⁶. He died on 14 Feb 1929 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁸⁶.

Nelly Mae Gober⁴⁶ was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens; Spartanburg, SC.

- v. WILLIAM BENJAMIN "BEE" GOBER³⁶⁸ was born on 13 May 1901 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 27 Dec 1974 in High Point, Guilford, NC³⁶⁸. He married MAMIE SUE HAWKS.

110. **MARGARET EMMA "EMMA" ELIZABETH⁵ GOBER** (Martha Elizabeth⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁴⁶ was born on 01 Aug 1878 in Jackson County, Georgia^{54, 146}. She died on 25 Mar 1947 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 54}. She married Jesse Mack "Mack" Lord Sr., son of Jesse Marion Lord and Nancy Catherine "Kate" Chandler on 11 Jul 1896 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁴⁵. He was born on 07 Feb 1878⁵⁴. He died on 20 Jun 1949 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 54}.

Margaret Emma "Emma" Elizabeth Gober¹⁴⁶ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Jesse Mack "Mack" Lord Sr. was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Jesse Mack "Mack" Lord Sr. and Margaret Emma "Emma" Elizabeth Gober had the following children:

- i. LIVING LORD. He met LIZZIE MAE COWART. He married TRESSIE WILSON.
- ii. EDWARD J. LORD.
- iii. FAIRDIE LORD.
- iv. LIVING LORD.
- v. LIVING LORD.
- vi. INFANT LORD.
- vii. LIVING LORD.
- viii. LIVING LORD.
- ix. JESSE MACK "NIG" LORD JR.³² was born on 22 Sep 1911³². He died on 21 Aug 1956 in Jackson County, Georgia^{32, 38}. He married LOIS E.. She was born on 09 Mar 1919³².

Generation 5 (con't)

Jesse Mack "Nig" Lord Jr.³² was buried in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

111. **JAMES NATHANIEL⁵ EDWARDS** (Eliza J. Ann⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{32, 38} was born on 24 Nov 1866 in Madison County, Georgia³². He died on 01 Mar 1950 in Banks County, GA^{32, 38}. He married Mary Elizabeth Short, daughter of William "Billy" H. Short and Malinda Jane "Jane" Massey on 03 May 1891 in Jackson County, Georgia²⁰⁴. She was born on 15 Aug 1873 in Jackson County, Georgia³². She died on 07 Feb 1943 in Fulton County, GA^{32, 38}.

James Nathaniel Edwards^{32, 38} was buried in Crisler-Short Cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

Mary Elizabeth Short³² was buried in Crisler-Short Cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

James Nathaniel Edwards and Mary Elizabeth Short had the following children:

- i. **MARION LOY⁶ EDWARDS** was born on 10 Dec 1915 in Jackson County, Georgia. He died on 08 Jul 2001 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA. He married Tharra Eliza Varner on 17 Jun 1939 in Jackson County, Georgia. She was born on 15 Aug 1917 in Banks County, GA. She died on 08 Mar 2007 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia.
 - ii. **STOY HUBBARD EDWARDS** was born on 10 Dec 1915 in Jackson County, Georgia. He died on 15 Nov 2002 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia. He married ??? VARNER.
112. **JOHN EUBANKS⁵ EDWARDS** (Eliza J. Ann⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{46, 108} was born on 01 Jun 1876 in Pocatigo, Madison, GA^{17, 108}. He died on 21 Nov 1943 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA¹⁷. He married (1) **SARAH HATTIE "HATTIE" HIX**, daughter of William Hardman Jefferson Davis "Davis" Hix and Sarah "Shade" Etta Helen Black on 20 Sep 1903 in Madison County, Georgia²⁰⁶. She was born on 29 Aug 1883 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 07 Jul 1955 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA¹⁷. He married (2) **M. S. HARWELL** on 28 Aug 1898 in Madison County, Georgia²⁰⁷. She died about 1899.

John Eubanks Edwards^{46, 108} was buried on 23 Nov 1943 in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA⁴⁶.

Sarah Hattie "Hattie" Hix¹⁷ was buried on 08 Jul 1955 in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA⁴⁶.

John Eubanks Edwards and Sarah Hattie "Hattie" Hix had the following children:

- i. **HOYT EDWARDS**. He married Mattie Lou Crawford on 24 Aug 1919.
- ii. **ORIS EDWARDS**.
- iii. **ASBURY WEYMAN "WEYMAN" EDWARDS** was born on 23 Aug 1904 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 29 Oct 2004^{276, 277}. He married Willie Mae Harwell on 11 Feb 1924 in Madison County, Georgia. She was born in 1904. She died in 1989.
- iv. **VERA SARAH EDWARDS⁴⁶** was born on 27 Nov 1905 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 07 Jun 1999¹⁰³. She married Allen Erastus "Ras" Ginn, son of Harrison "Hack" E. Ginn and Lucy C. Hix on 25 Jun 1922 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 05 May 1896 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 108}. He died on 15 Nov 1946 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷.

Vera Sarah Edwards⁴⁶ was buried on 09 Jun 1999 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA⁴⁶.

- v. **WILLIAM CARRIS "CARRIS" EDWARDS²⁷⁸** was born on 09 Dec 1907 in Madison County,

Generation 5 (con't)

Georgia. He died on 11 Aug 1979. He married BARBARA ELIZABETH VENABLE. She was born on 12 Dec 1911. She died on 21 Jun 1956²⁷⁹.

William Carris "Carris" Edwards²⁷⁸ was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, Ga..

- vi. LIVING EDWARDS. She married JOHN THOMAS BETTIS JR.. He was born on 02 Feb 1902. He died on 21 Jun 1971.
- vii. ARTHUR EUBANKS EDWARDS was born on 15 Sep 1911 in Madison County, Georgia²⁸⁰. He died on 19 Dec 1936 in Woodruff, Spartanburg, South Carolina²⁸⁰. He married LIVING MORRISON.
- viii. LIVING EDWARDS. She married LIVING OLIVER.
- ix. LIVING EDWARDS.
- x. WREATHA EVA "EVA" EDWARDS was born on 08 Sep 1917 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on 06 Apr 1993. She married ALBERT CLYDE GRANT. He was born on 14 Feb 1914. He died on 22 Feb 1970.
- xi. LIVING EDWARDS.

113. **ALONZO "LON" LONGSTREET⁵ WILLIAMS** (Rachel Ida Clementine "Clemmy"⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{17, 208} was born on 23 Oct 1868 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 17 Feb 1932 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He married **SOLEDA F. BOLTON**. She was born on 01 Jan 1872 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 13 Apr 1943 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷.

Alonzo "Lon" Longstreet Williams^{17, 208} was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Soleda F. Bolton¹⁷ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Alonzo "Lon" Longstreet Williams and Soleda F. Bolton had the following children:

- i. J. QUILLA⁶ WILLIAMS.
J. Quilla Williams was buried in Grey Hill; Commerce, Jackson, GA.
- ii. HENRY GRADY WILLIAMS³⁷¹ was born in 1889. He died in 1952. He married MATTIE CLARA "CLARA" WILSON. She was born in 1890. She died in 1971.
Henry Grady Williams³⁷¹ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.
- iii. BERRY JIM "JIM" WILLIAMS¹⁹⁴ was born on 18 Jan 1893 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁹⁴. He died on 15 Aug 1948 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁹⁴. He married Donie Elizabeth Hix, daughter of John James "James" Lumpkin Holloway Hix and Didamie "Damie" Cornelia Loisy Jane McGinnis on 29 Dec 1912³⁶⁵. She was born on 06 Nov 1894 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁹⁴. She died on 04 Jan 1934 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁹⁴.
Berry Jim "Jim" Williams¹⁹⁴ was buried in Chandler Cemetery; Madison County, GA.
- iv. LEVI MAURINE "MAURINE" WILLIAMS³⁶⁶ was born on 22 Apr 1903 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 06 Nov 1980 in St. Mary's Hospital; Athens, Clarke, GA³⁸.

Generation 5 (con't)

⁴⁶. She married Henry Beeman "Beeman" Hix, son of John James "James" Lumpkin Holloway Hix and Didamie "Damie" Cornelia Loisy Jane McGinnis on 28 Jul 1918³⁶⁶. He was born on 06 Jan 1897 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 10 Jul 1979 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{38, 103}.

Levi Maurine "Maurine" Williams³⁶⁶ was buried on 08 Nov 1980 in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA⁴⁶.

114. **HENRY EUGENE⁵ WILLIAMS** (Rachel Ida Clementine "Clemmy"⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel⁷ Haggard Sr.) was born in Oct 1878.

Henry Eugene Williams was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.

Henry Eugene Williams had the following child:

- i. NELLIE GERTRUDE "GERTRUDE" WILLIAMS³⁷² was born on 17 Oct 1900 in Jackson County, Georgia³². She died on 21 Dec 1970 in Jackson County, Georgia^{32, 38}. She married Alfred Griffin Hix, son of John James "James" Lumpkin Holloway Hix and Didamie "Damie" Cornelia Loisy Jane McGinnis on 05 Jun 1929. He was born on 25 Dec 1898 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰³. He died on 22 Apr 1987 in Fulton County, GA³⁸.

Nellie Gertrude "Gertrude" Williams³⁷² was buried in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

115. **CLAUD GRIFFIN⁵ WILLIAMS** (Rachel Ida Clementine "Clemmy"⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel⁷ Haggard Sr.)^{17, 42} was born on 27 Mar 1881⁴². He died on 23 Aug 1939 in Clarke County, Georgia^{38, 42}. He married (1) **MARY JANE PHILLIPS** on 20 Jan 1901 in Jackson County, Georgia²¹¹. She was born on 23 Jan 1881⁴². She died on 29 Sep 1906⁴². He married (2) **JOSEPHINE WILBANKS** on 07 Apr 1907 in Jackson County, Georgia²¹¹. She was born on 27 Dec 1889⁴². She died on 01 Jan 1971 in Clarke County, Georgia^{38, 42}.

Claud Griffin Williams^{17, 42} was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

Mary Jane Phillips⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, Ga..

Claud Griffin Williams and Mary Jane Phillips had the following children:

- i. CLYDE HOLLOWAY⁶ WILLIAMS was born in 1903. He died in 1980. He married ILA VIRGINIA WILLIAMS. She died in 1989.
- ii. CLAUDIA WILLIAMS.
- iii. REBA WILLIAMS.

Josephine Wilbanks⁴² was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Claud Griffin Williams and Josephine Wilbanks had the following children:

- iv. VADIE EUGENE "GENE" WILLIAMS⁴⁶ was born in 1928 in Jackson County, Georgia. He died on 07 Feb 2005 in Hillhaven Nursing Home; Commerce, GA⁴⁶. He married CLARA MAY PACE.

Vadie Eugene "Gene" Williams⁴⁶ was buried on 09 Feb 2005 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA⁴⁶.

- v. JACK WILLIAMS.
- vi. JAMES HENRY WILLIAMS. He married BONNIE MAE REIDLING.

Generation 5 (con't)

vii. HAZEL WILLIAMS.

116. **ETTIE ELIZABETH⁵ WILLIAMS** (Rachel Ida Clementine "Clemmy"⁴ Hix, Nathaniel "Nat"³ Hix, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Madison or Jackson County, GA. She died on 06 Aug 1924 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA³⁸. She married W.(illiam) Henry Peeler on 03 Jul 1899 in Jackson County, Georgia²¹². He was born in 1881. He died in 1936 in Polk County, NC.

Ettie Elizabeth Williams was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.

W.(illiam) Henry Peeler was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.

W.(illiam) Henry Peeler and Ettie Elizabeth Williams had the following children:

- i. LIVING PEELER.
 - ii. ROY EUGENE PEELER. He married NELLIE EMMA GWINN.
 - iii. LIVING PEELER.
 - iv. CARTER PEELER.
 - v. LIVING PEELER.
 - vi. LIVING PEELER.
 - vii. MARGUERITE PEELER. She married JOSEPH THOMAS.
 - viii. LIVING PEELER. He married ROSA LEE GWINN.
 - ix. INFANT PEELER³⁸ was born on 31 Jul 1924 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA³⁸. She died on 31 Jul 1924 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, USA³⁸.
117. **JAMES DAVID⁵ HIX** (Abner Harrison "Harrison"⁴, David "Davy"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)²² was born on 08 Dec 1852 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 22}. He died on 29 Jan 1878 in Madison County, Georgia²². He married Nancy Elizabeth Edwards, daughter of James Edwards and Elizabeth Segars about 1873. She was born on 05 Oct 1854 in Madison County, Georgia²². She died on 03 May 1928 in Comer, Madison, Georgia^{22, 38, 46}.

James David Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Nancy Elizabeth Edwards²² was buried on 05 May 1928 in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA⁴⁶.

James David Hix and Nancy Elizabeth Edwards had the following children:

- i. **ARTHUR MORRIS⁶ HIX**^{46, 198, 373} was born on 29 Nov 1874 in Madison County, Georgia^{108, 374}. He died on 04 Jul 1958 in Comer, Madison, Georgia^{38, 46, 198}. He married (1) MARY ETTA WYNN, daughter of Hezekiah Wynn and Ester Power on 28 Jul 1898 in Madison County, Georgia³⁷⁵. She was born on 02 Jan 1874 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁹⁸. She died on 03 Jul 1919 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{198, 376}. He married (2) ALICE NONA SMITH, daughter of Benjamin "Ben" Smith and Pinkney Beulah "Beulah" Evans on 22 Dec 1923 in Madison County, Georgia³⁷⁷. She was born on 05 Oct 1886 in Madison County, Georgia³⁷⁸. She died on 29 Jul 1968 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{38, 378}.

Arthur Morris Hix^{46, 198, 373} was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. ISAAC LUTHER "LUTHER" HIX⁵⁵ was born on 21 May 1877 in Madison County, Georgia^{55, 108}. He died on 08 Oct 1943 in Madison County, Georgia³⁸. He married Pearl E. Bolton, daughter of George Columbus Bolton and Cynthia C. on 08 Feb 1900 in Banks County, GA³⁷⁹. She was born in May 1878 in probably Banks County, GA⁵⁵. She died on 28 Mar 1964 in Jackson County, Georgia^{55, 82}.

Isaac Luther "Luther" Hix⁵⁵ was buried in New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- 118. **ISSAC ROSSEY "ROSSER" T.⁵ HIX** (Abner Harrison "Harrison"⁴, David "Davy"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{86, 213} was born on 30 Dec 1854 in Madison County, Georgia⁸⁶. He died on 03 Sep 1906. He married Martha "Mattie" Louisa Vandiver, daughter of Edward Calloway Vandiver and Margaret Amelia Welch on 20 Mar 1883. She was born on 14 Mar 1862 in Franklin County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 19 Aug 1901 in Harmony Grove, GA¹⁷.

Martha "Mattie" Louisa Vandiver was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.

Issac Rosser "Rosser" T. Hix and Martha "Mattie" Louisa Vandiver had the following children:

- i. LALLA ROSSEY⁶ HIX was born on 24 Aug 1886 in Harmony Grove, GA. She died on 24 Aug 1947 in Sumter County, SC³⁸⁰. She married JOHN RUSSELL ATKINSON SR.. He was born in 1878. He died on 13 Feb 1943 in Sumter County, SC³⁸¹.

Lalla Rosser Hix was buried in The Church of the Ascension; Hagood, SC.

- ii. BERTIE LOUISE HIX was born in Harmony Grove, GA.
- iii. LIVING HIX.
- iv. LIVING HIX.
- v. LIVING HIX.
- vi. LIVING HIX.

- 119. **JOSEPH JACKSON⁵ HIX** (Abner Harrison "Harrison"⁴, David "Davy"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{17, 29, 86} was born on 30 Jan 1860 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 11 Jul 1921 in Grove Hill District, Madison, Georgia^{17, 29}. He married Permelia Mary "Mary" Crawford, daughter of James Benjamin Crawford and Lucy Tolbert on 16 Oct 1881 in Madison County, Georgia²¹⁴. She was born on 22 Feb 1861 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 06 Jul 1936 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{17, 38}.

Joseph Jackson Hix^{17, 29, 86} was buried on 12 Jul 1921 in Union Baptist Church; Madison Co., GA.

Permelia Mary "Mary" Crawford¹⁷ was buried in Union Baptist Church; Madison Co., GA.

Joseph Jackson Hix and Permelia Mary "Mary" Crawford had the following children:

- i. CALLIE LEE⁶ HIX³⁸² was born on 07 Aug 1882 in Madison County, Georgia³⁸². She died on 30 Jul 1956 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA³⁸². She married John Marcus "Marcus" Moon, son of John F. "Reader" Moon and Martha Nelms on 27 Nov 1907 in Madison County, Georgia³⁸³. He was born on 26 Apr 1883 in Madison County, Georgia³⁸². He died on 02 Jul 1911 in Madison County, Georgia³⁸².

Callie Lee Hix³⁸² was buried in Moon's Grove Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

- ii. MYRTIE BELL HIX⁴⁷ was born in Sep 1884 in Madison County, Georgia³⁸⁴. She died on 09 Jun 1950 in Clarke County, Georgia^{38, 384}. She married John Carlton Sorrells,

Generation 5 (con't)

son of Robert Jackson Sorrells and Mary Lane on 18 Dec 1904 in Madison County, Georgia³⁸⁵. He was born in Dec 1877 in Grove Hill District, Madison, GA³⁸⁴. He died on 18 Nov 1960 in Clarke County, Georgia^{38, 384}.

Myrtie Bell Hix⁴⁷ was buried in Old Danielsville (Presbyterian churchyard); Danielsville, GA.

- iii. INFANT HIX³⁸⁶ was born in Dec 1886 in Madison County, Georgia³⁸⁶. She died in Dec 1886 in Madison County, Georgia³⁸⁶.

Infant Hix³⁸⁶ was buried in Crawford Family Cemetery; Madison Co., GA.

- iv. JAMES ODELL HIX^{47, 108} was born on 17 Oct 1887 in Madison County, Georgia^{108, 387}. He died in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA³⁸⁸. He married Mae Belle Barnett, daughter of William Washington "Washington" Barnett Sr. and Sarah Elizabeth Clements on 22 Dec 1908 in Madison County, Georgia³⁸⁹. She was born in Jan 1887 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on 15 Apr 1971 in Clarke County, Georgia³⁹⁰.

- v. CLARA EMELINE HIX was born on 05 Jun 1890 in Madison County, Georgia³⁹¹. She died on 09 Feb 1963 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA³⁸. She married RAMIE CLYDE BURTON. He was born on 07 Jun 1890 in Madison County, Georgia. He died on 20 Feb 1950 in Clarke County, Georgia³⁸.

Clara Emeline Hix was buried in Colbert City Cemetery, Madison Co., GA.

- vi. WILLIAM FREDERICK HIX^{38, 252} was born in Oct 1893 in Madison County, Georgia²⁵³. He died on 25 Dec 1954 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA³⁸. He married Hettie Lenora Fitzpatrick, daughter of Richard "Bud" Lumpkin Fitzpatrick and Lula Jane Swindle on 24 Dec 1941 in Madison County, Georgia²⁵². She was born on 23 Jul 1902 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 27 Oct 1978 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA³⁸.

- vii. HOMER JACKSON HIX^{38, 108} was born on 09 Dec 1894 in Madison County, Georgia^{103, 108}. He died on 28 Nov 1975 in Monroe, Walton, Georgia³⁸.

- viii. JANIE LATRELLE "LATRELLE" HIX was born on 19 Aug 1897 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 392}. She died on 30 Aug 1976 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA^{17, 38, 393}. She married Horace Hughley Beatenbough, son of Henry E. Beatenbough and Mattie W. Caruth on 14 Jun 1921 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 23 Mar 1899 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 103, 393}. He died on 19 Feb 1977 in Sylacauga, AL^{17, 103, 393}.

Janie Latrelle "Latrelle" Hix was buried in Pleasant Grove Baptist; Madison County, GA.

- ix. LIVING HIX³⁹⁴. He married LIVING DAVID.

120. **MARY ANDERSON⁵ HIX** (Abner Harrison "Harrison"⁴, David "Davy"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁷ was born on 04 Apr 1862 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 01 Jun 1903 in New Holland, Hall, GA¹⁷. She married Benjamin Franklin "Frank" O'Kelley, son of Augustus Milton O'Kelley and Rachel Ann White on 21 Nov 1880 in Madison County, Georgia²¹⁵. He was born on 20 Nov 1858 in Madison County, Georgia²². He died on 17 Oct 1903 in Harmony Grove, GA^{22, 216}.

Mary Anderson Hix¹⁷ was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Benjamin Franklin "Frank" O'Kelley²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Benjamin Franklin "Frank" O'Kelley and Mary Anderson Hix had the following children:

- i. MINNIE ELSIE⁶ O'KELLEY³⁵⁵ was born on 29 Aug 1882 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 14 Nov 1962 in Jo Lene Nursing Home; Salisbury, NC^{17, 261}. She married John Allman Short, son of William "Bill" Edward Short and Saleaty Kizziah "Kizziah" Culbertson about 1911. He was born on 16 Jun 1882 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 08 Feb 1956 in Cabarrus Memorial Hospital; Concord, Cabarrus, NC^{17, 261}.

Minnie Elsie O'Kelley³⁵⁵ was buried on 16 Nov 1962 in Carolina Memorial Park; Concord, NC.

- ii. ??? O'KELLEY³⁹⁵ was born about 1885 in Harmony Grove, GA. ??? died about 1885 in Harmony Grove, GA.
- iii. GROVER CLEVELAND O'KELLEY was born in Sep 1888 in Harmony Grove, GA.
- iv. JOSEPH HENRY "HENRY" O'KELLEY was born on 25 Mar 1892 in Harmony Grove, GA. He died on 03 Oct 1986. He married Margie E. Sorrow on 01 Aug 1909 in Madison County, Georgia. She was born on 05 Jul 1891. She died on 19 May 1970 in Commerce, GA.

Joseph Henry "Henry" O'Kelley was buried in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

- v. WILLIAM "WILLIE" HARRISON O'KELLEY was born on 28 Nov 1893 in Harmony Grove, GA. He died on 10 Jun 1973. He married LIVING FITZPATRICK.
- vi. NETTIE ELIZABETH O'KELLEY was born on 13 Aug 1896 in Harmony Grove, GA. She died on 22 Dec 1938 in Pickens County, SC²⁸⁰. She married James Thomas Maddox on 12 Dec 1913 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 20 Jul 1895¹⁰³. He died in Aug 1962 in South Carolina¹⁰³.

Nettie Elizabeth O'Kelley was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- vii. JAMES A. O'KELLEY²² was born on 30 Jan 1899 in Harmony Grove, GA²². He died on 26 Apr 1899 in Madison County, Georgia²².

James A. O'Kelley²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- viii. HETTIE JANE O'KELLEY³⁵⁵ was born on 10 Feb 1901 in Harmony Grove, GA³⁵⁵. She died about 1978 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA³⁵⁵.

121. **DELONIA "DELLA" LEE⁵ HIX** (Abner Harrison "Harrison"⁴, David "Davy"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)²² was born on 03 Jun 1873 in Madison County, Georgia²². She died on 02 Feb 1911 in Madison County, Georgia²². She married Achilles Franklin "Frank" Streetman, son of Leroy "Lee" H. Streetman and Mary Elizabeth Short on 02 Dec 1888 in Madison County, Georgia²¹⁷. He was born on 09 May 1864 in 7th Militia District, Banks County, GA²². He died on 20 Dec 1934 in Madison County, Georgia^{22, 38}.

Delonia "Della" Lee Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Achilles Franklin "Frank" Streetman²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Achilles Franklin "Frank" Streetman and Delonia "Della" Lee Hix had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE "MYRTIE" L. STREETMAN¹⁷ was born on 16 Aug 1889 in Madison County,

Generation 5 (con't)

Georgia²⁸⁷. She died on 12 Nov 1918 in Madison County, Georgia²⁸⁷. She married John William Hix, son of William Hardman Jefferson Davis "Davis" Hix and Sarah "Shade" Etta Helen Black on 17 Nov 1907 in Madison County, Georgia²⁸⁶. He was born on 11 Nov 1886 in Ila, Madison, Georgia^{29, 284}. He died on 14 Dec 1968 in BJC Hospital; Commerce, Jackson, GA^{29, 285}.

Myrtle "Myrtie" L. Streetman¹⁷ was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- ii. TOILET STREETMAN³⁹⁶ was born on 04 Apr 1891 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁹⁷. He died on 14 Apr 1891 in Jackson County, Georgia³⁹⁷.

Toilet Streetman³⁹⁶ was buried in Crisler-Short Cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

- iii. JAMES LEROY "ROY" STREETMAN^{47, 108, 186} was born on 15 Dec 1892 in Madison County, Georgia^{103, 108, 186}. He died on 01 Oct 1972 in BJC Hospital; Commerce, Jackson, GA^{38, 46, 186}. He married (1) ANNIE PETTIT, daughter of William M. Pettit and Anna Margret ??? on 06 Sep 1914 in Madison County, Georgia. She was born on 06 Aug 1894 in Madison County, Georgia³⁹⁸. She died on 14 Feb 1941¹⁸⁶. He married (2) MARY LULA VAUGHN after 1942.

James Leroy "Roy" Streetman^{47, 108, 186} was buried on 03 Oct 1972 in Chandler Cemetery; Madison County, GA⁴⁶.

- iv. MARY E. STREETMAN⁴⁷ was born in Sep 1895 in Madison County, Georgia²². She died in 1918 in Madison County, Georgia²². She married Albert Jackson "Jack" Hix, son of William Hardman Jefferson Davis "Davis" Hix and Sarah "Shade" Etta Helen Black on 01 Sep 1912 in Madison County, Georgia²⁹⁹. He was born on 14 Jul 1890 in Ila, Madison, Georgia^{29, 296}. He died on 28 Mar 1985 in St. Mary's Hospital; Athens, Clarke, GA^{29, 296}.

Mary E. Streetman⁴⁷ was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- v. LOVIC STREETMAN^{17, 399} was born on 04 Feb 1897 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 399}. He died on 29 Sep 1899 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 399}.

Lovic Streetman^{17, 399} was buried in Streetman cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- vi. BEATRICE STREETMAN was born on 06 Nov 1900 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 16 Feb 1992 in SC¹⁰³. She married Frank Mobley on 23 Dec 1917 in Madison County, Georgia.

- vii. STOY L. STREETMAN²² was born on 28 Dec 1906 in Madison County, Georgia²². He died on 26 Mar 1916 in Madison County, Georgia²².

Stoy L. Streetman²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

122. **MARY S. F.⁵ HIX** (Nathaniel "Nat"⁴, David "Davy"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)²² was born on 27 Dec 1864 in Madison County, Georgia²². She died on 01 Jun 1915 in Madison County, Georgia²². She married Thomas Jefferson Morgan on 16 Nov 1884 in Madison County, Georgia. He was born on 01 Apr 1861⁹⁸. He died on 12 Aug 1939⁹⁸.

Mary S. F. Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Thomas Jefferson Morgan⁹⁸ was buried in Wesley Chapel; Madison County, GA.

Thomas Jefferson Morgan and Mary S. F. Hix had the following children:

- i. PEARLIE MAY⁶ MORGAN⁴⁰⁰ was born on 28 Feb 1887 in Madison County, Georgia⁴⁰¹.

Generation 5 (con't)

She died on 23 Jul 1944 in High Point, Guilford, NC²⁶¹. She married James "Gov" Lucas Streetman Sr., son of Jerome "Rome" Bonaparte Streetman and Sarah A. C. Martin on 13 Jan 1901 in Madison County, Georgia⁴⁰². He was born on 06 Apr 1881 in Madison County, Georgia^{108, 403, 404}. He died on 11 Jul 1943 in Thomasville, Davidson, NC²⁶¹.

Pearlie May Morgan⁴⁰⁰ was buried on 25 Jul 1944 in Pine Woods Methodist Church; Thomasville, NC.

- ii. ESTER L. MORGAN was born in Jun 1888 in Madison County, Georgia.
- iii. LIVING MORGAN.
- iv. LIVING MORGAN.
- v. LIVING MORGAN.
- vi. LIVING MORGAN.
- vii. THOMAS A. MORGAN was born in Aug 1898 in Madison County, Georgia. He died in 1964. He married SELMA BRIDGES.

Thomas A. Morgan was buried in Wesley Chapel; Madison County, GA.

- viii. LIVING MORGAN.

123. **Lucy C.⁵ Hix** (Nathaniel "Nat"⁴, David "Davy"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)²² was born in Dec 1874 in Madison County, Georgia²². She died on 09 Jun 1933 in Madison County, Georgia^{22, 38}. She married Harrison "Hack" E. Ginn, son of William James Ginn and Vanessa (or Teresa) ??? on 25 Feb 1894 in Madison County, Georgia²¹⁹. He was born in Jun 1872 in Franklin County, Georgia²². He died on 29 Aug 1956 in Madison County, Georgia^{22, 38}.

Lucy C. Hix²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Harrison "Hack" E. Ginn²² was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Harrison "Hack" E. Ginn and Lucy C. Hix had the following children:

- i. NELLIE BOYD⁶ GINN^{17, 22} was born on 14 Mar 1895 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 22}. She died on 29 Jun 1895 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 22}.

Nellie Boyd Ginn^{17, 22} was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

- ii. ALLEN ERASTUS "RAS" GINN^{17, 108, 405} was born on 05 May 1896 in Madison County, Georgia^{17, 108}. He died on 15 Nov 1946 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. He married Vera Sarah Edwards, daughter of John Eubanks Edwards and Sarah Hattie "Hattie" Hix on 25 Jun 1922 in Madison County, Georgia. She was born on 27 Nov 1905 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁰³. She died on 07 Jun 1999¹⁰³.

Allen Erastus "Ras" Ginn^{17, 108, 405} was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, GA.

- iii. WREATHA ESTHER GINN⁷¹ was born on 18 Aug 1898 in Madison County, Georgia^{71, 103}. She died on 23 May 1982 in probably Commerce, Jackson, GA⁷¹.

Wreatha Esther Ginn⁷¹ was buried in Wesley Chapel; Madison County, GA.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. ALBERTA VIRGINIA GINN⁴⁰⁶ was born on 06 Jun 1901 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁷. She died on 08 Mar 1959 in Jackson County, Georgia^{17, 38}. She married Clyde Short, son of Dooly Columbus Short and Ada Ray on 25 Dec 1919 in Madison County, Georgia⁴⁰⁶. He was born on 25 Nov 1897 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁷. He died on 03 Nov 1967 in Hall County, GA^{17, 38}.

Alberta Virginia Ginn⁴⁰⁶ was buried in Mt. Olive Church cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

- v. LIVING GINN.

- vi. HARRISON E. GINN JR.³⁸ was born on 22 Nov 1907 in Madison County, Georgia. He died in (maybe 4-7-1971 in Brooks County, GA). He married LIVING GOWDER.

124. **BENNETT DAVID⁵ HIX** (John Thomas⁴, David "Davy"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)²⁹ was born on 16 Apr 1872 in Socapatoy, Coosa, AL²⁹. He died on 25 Mar 1958 in Kellyton, Tallapoosa, AL²⁹. He married **LARA JANE "JANIE" LINDSEY**. She was born on 03 Dec 1872 in Tallapoosa County, AL^{17, 29}. She died on 20 Jun 1944 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL^{17, 29}.

Bennett David Hix²⁹ was buried on 27 Mar 1958 in Bice Cemetery; Pearson Chapel, AL.

Lara Jane "Janie" Lindsey²⁹ was buried on 21 Jun 1944 in Bice Cemetery; Pearson Chapel, AL.

Bennett David Hix and Lara Jane "Janie" Lindsey had the following children:

- i. HENRY GRADY⁶ HIX^{29, 407} was born on 26 Nov 1896 in Tallapoosa County, AL²⁹. He died on 12 Feb 1933 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL²⁹. He married LINNIE J. SPRAGGINS. She was born on 10 Feb 1901¹⁰³. She died in May 1984¹⁰³.

Henry Grady Hix^{29, 407} was buried on 15 Feb 1933 in Alexander City Cemetery; Alex City, Tallapoosa, AL.

- ii. LUCY J. HIX¹⁷ was born in 1898 in Tallapoosa County, AL¹⁷. She died in 1963¹⁷.

Lucy J. Hix¹⁷ was buried in Bice Cemetery; Pearson Chapel, Tallapoosa, AL.

- iii. WILLIAM "WILLIE" THOMAS HIX was born on 19 Aug 1900 in Tallapoosa County, AL¹⁰³. He died in Apr 1983 in Coosa County, AL¹⁰³. He married Artie Odell Benton about 1923. She was born in 1903. She died in 1964.

- iv. BESSIE R. HIX¹⁷ was born on 17 Jul 1902 in Tallapoosa County, AL¹⁷. She died on 14 Mar 1920¹⁷.

Bessie R. Hix¹⁷ was buried in Bice Cemetery; Pearson Chapel, Tallapoosa, AL.

- v. JOHN FRANK "FRANK" HIX¹⁷ was born on 18 Aug 1906 in Tallapoosa County, AL¹⁷. He died on 19 Sep 1967¹⁷. He married RUTH AMANDA STEVENSON. She was born on 10 Jan 1908¹⁷. She died on 16 Sep 1978¹⁷.

John Frank "Frank" Hix¹⁷ was buried in Bice Cemetery; Pearson Chapel, Tallapoosa, AL.

- vi. BENNETT DAVID "DAVID" HIX JR.¹⁷ was born on 05 Jun 1908 in Tallapoosa County, AL¹⁷. He died on 26 May 1969¹⁷. He married REEDIE R. MONCRIEF. She was born on 12 Apr 1911¹⁷. She died on 02 Sep 1993¹⁷.

Bennett David "David" Hix Jr.¹⁷ was buried in Bice Cemetery; Pearson Chapel,

Generation 5 (con't)

Tallapoosa, AL.

- vii. LILLIE HIX¹⁷ was born on 06 Oct 1913 in Tallapoosa County, AL¹⁷. She died on 20 Jun 1998¹⁷. She married DEWEY "JACK" LOVE WILLIS. He was born on 21 Jun 1907¹⁷. He died on 24 Jan 1978¹⁷.

Lillie Hix¹⁷ was buried in Bice Cemetery; Pearson Chapel, Tallapoosa, AL.

125. **WILLIAM JASON⁵ HIX** (John Thomas⁴, David "Davy"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born in Jul 1874 in Coosa County, AL²²⁰. He died in 1954 in Bay County, FL²²¹. He married (1) **ELIZA CARRIE "CARRIE" ROBINSON** in 1897²²⁰. She was born in Oct 1877²²⁰. He married (2) **DOLLY AUTRY** about 1909. She was born about 1891 in Alabama.

William Jason Hix and Eliza Carrie "Carrie" Robinson had the following children:

- i. LIVING HIX.
- ii. JULIUS LEE HIX was born in 1902 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL. He died in 1958. He married LIVING PRINCE.

William Jason Hix and Dolly Autry had the following children:

- iii. LIVING HIX.
- iv. LIVING HIX.
- v. LIVING HIX.

126. **MARY ELLEN⁵ HIX** (John Thomas⁴, David "Davy"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)^{17, 29} was born on 06 Jan 1876 in Coosa County, AL^{17, 29}. She died on 08 Dec 1939 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL^{17, 29}. She married **HENRY CAMPBELL**. He died between 1921-1930.

Mary Ellen Hix^{17, 29} was buried on 09 Dec 1939 in Bice Cemetery; Pearson Chapel, Tallapoosa, AL.

Henry Campbell and Mary Ellen Hix had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAMPBELL.
- ii. LIVING CAMPBELL.
- iii. LIVING CAMPBELL.

127. **MITTIE E.⁵ HIX** (John Thomas⁴, David "Davy"³, Nancy² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born on 06 Jan 1876 in Coosa County, AL²²². She died on 29 Aug 1954 in Kellyton, Coosa, AL²⁹. She married John D. Thompson about 1898. He was born in May 1875.

Mittie E. Hix was buried on 30 Aug 1954 in Kellyton Cemetery; Kellyton, AL.

John D. Thompson and Mittie E. Hix had the following children:

- i. LIVING THOMPSON.
- ii. LIVING THOMPSON.
- iii. LIVING THOMPSON JR..

128. **LIVING HIX** (JOHN THOMAS⁴, DAVID "DAVY"³, NANCY² HAGGARD, SAMUEL¹ HAGGARD SR., JOHN

Generation 5 (con't)

THOMAS⁴, DAVID "DAVY"³, JOHN, NATHANIEL, ABSALOM, SAMUEL HICKS).

Living Hix had the following children:

- i. IRVIN⁶ HIX.
- ii. GEORGE HIX.
- iii. WILLIE RUTH HIX.

Living Hix had the following child:

- iv. HELEN HIX.

129. **LIVING HIX** (JOHN THOMAS⁴, DAVID "DAVY"³, NANCY² HAGGARD, SAMUEL¹ HAGGARD SR., JOHN THOMAS⁴, DAVID "DAVY"³, JOHN, NATHANIEL, ABSALOM, SAMUEL HICKS). She married **OLIVER ROBINSON**. He was born in Sep 1880 in Alabama²²³.

Oliver Robinson and Living Hix had the following children:

- i. LIVING ROBINSON.
- ii. LIVING ROBINSON.
- iii. SPURGEON A. ROBINSON⁴⁰⁸ was born on 28 Jul 1914 in Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, USA^{408, 409}. He died on 12 Sep 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA⁴⁰⁸.
- iv. LIVING ROBINSON.

134. **JOHN ALFORD⁵ HAGGARD** (Living, Alfred S.³, James², Samuel¹ Sr.) was born on 16 Feb 1857. He died on 08 Feb 1927. He married Rosetta Hunter on 14 Jun 1896. She was born on 28 Feb 1879. She died on 20 Jun 1946.

John Alford Haggard and Rosetta Hunter had the following child:

- i. JAMES FRANCIS⁶ HAGGARD was born on 03 Mar 1899. He died on 19 Jun 1946. He married Flossie Mae Harp on 16 Nov 1919. She was born on 11 Nov 1902. She died on 07 Jul 1984.

135. **JOHN EVANS⁵ HAGGARD** (SOLOMON HENRY⁴, ALFRED S.³, JAMES², SAMUEL¹ SR.). He married **MARTHA CAROLINE SERENA HUFF**.

John Evans Haggard and Martha Caroline Serena Huff had the following child:

- i. CALVIN RILEY⁶ HAGGARD. He married LEONA HAZEL MAY EWING.

136. **JOHN WILLIAM⁵ MCGINNIS** (Mary Ann Elizabeth Angeline⁴ Freeman, William "Billy" Samuel³ Freeman, Elizabeth "Betty"² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born on 08 Oct 1854 in Jackson County, Georgia.

John William McGinnis had the following child:

- i. MARY ANN⁶ MCGINNIS. She died about 1961. She married DANIEL WEBSTER REIDLING.

137. **SARAH "SALLIE" JOSEPHINE⁵ MCGINNIS** (Mary Ann Elizabeth Angeline⁴ Freeman, William "Billy" Samuel³ Freeman, Elizabeth "Betty"² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.)¹⁴ was born on 30 Mar 1859 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁴. She died on 14 Sep 1921 in Madison County, Georgia¹⁴. She married **OLIVER LEACHMAN**. He was born on 20 Apr 1853¹⁴. He died on 09 Apr 1935 in Madison

Generation 5 (con't)

County, Georgia¹⁴.

Sarah "Sallie" Josephine McGinnis¹⁴ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Oliver Leachman¹⁴ was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Oliver Leachman and Sarah "Sallie" Josephine McGinnis had the following child:

- i. JOHN CICERO "CICERO" LEACHMAN^{16, 108} was born on 08 Jan 1881 in Jackson County, Georgia¹⁰⁸. He died on 11 Mar 1961 in Jackson County, Georgia^{38, 151}. He married Ida L. Minish, daughter of William "Will" Burgress Minish and Lucy "Lovie" Ann L. Hix on 08 Mar 1902 in Banks County, GA¹⁵¹. She was born on 04 Oct 1881 in Madison County, Georgia^{46, 103}. She died on 13 Jun 1971 in BJC Hospital; Commerce, Jackson, GA^{38, 46}.

John Cicero "Cicero" Leachman^{16, 108} was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

138. **GEORGE CLARK⁵ FREEMAN** (Living, William "Billy" Samuel³, Elizabeth "Betty"² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born in 1879 in GA.

George Clark Freeman had the following child:

- i. LIVING FREEMAN⁴¹⁰. He married LIVING LEVORSEN.

139. **MAY BELLE⁵ FREEMAN** (Richard "Dick" B.⁴, Richard³, Elizabeth "Betty"² Haggard, Samuel¹ Haggard Sr.) was born on 02 May 1894. She died on 18 Feb 1990 in Blaine Township, Burnett County Wisconsin. She married (1) **JAMES EARNEST SEAGRAVES**, son of James Calloway Seagraves and Millie Catherine Peek on 06 Sep 1908. He was born in 1881. He died on 30 Sep 1928 in Winder, Barrow, Georgia. She married (2) **JOHN HAYNIE** on 07 May 1931.

May Belle Freeman was buried in Hillcrest Cemetary, Blaine Township, Burnett County Wisconsin.

James Earnest Seagraves was buried on 04 Oct 1928 in Rose Hill Cemetery; Winder, GA.

James Earnest Seagraves and May Belle Freeman had the following children:

- i. LIVING SEAGRAVES.
- ii. LIVING SEAGRAVES. He married MARGARET HEDEVIG GREGERSON. She was born on 12 Apr 1922. She died on 07 Apr 1990 in Burnett Co., Wisconsin.

Sources

- 1 David D. Haggard, History of the Haggard Family in England and America 1433 to 1899 (1899), 105.
- 2 Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Family Search International Genealogical Index (<http://www.familysearch.com/>).
- 3 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County GA will.
- 4 Files downloaded from his website., Clinton Ralph Haggard (<http://www.angelfire.com/ri/haggardgenealogy/>).
- 5 David D. Haggard, History of the Haggard Family in England and America 1433 to 1899 (1899), 125.
- 6 census, living in the 1860 census and spouse remarried in 1864.
- 7 David D. Haggard, History of the Haggard Family in England and America 1433 to 1899 (1899), 123.
- 8 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 9 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.

Sources (con't)

- 10 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 129.
- 11 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA marriage book 2, p. 289.
- 12 census.
- 13 service record.
- 14 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 131.
- 15 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA marriage book 2, p. 222.
- 16 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 132.
- 17 [no source-citation information].
- 18 Mary Love Berryman, Madison County, Georgia Censuses 1820-60 (Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA, 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 116, 178.
- 19 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA marriage book 2; (1806-1860), p. 151.
- 20 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 21 census, 1880 Polk Co TN mortality schedule.
- 22 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 204.
- 23 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA marriage book 2; (1806-1860), p. 173.
- 24 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 25 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 26 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA book ABCD (1805-1861), p. 174.
- 27 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 128
1910 Jackson Co. census pg. 71A
- 28 census, 1900.
- 29 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 30 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 128; 1860 census page 305 B - Banks County; 1870 census page 285 A - Banks County; 1850 census page 311 B - Franklin County
- 31 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 32 tombstone, Jackson County Cemetery DVD.
- 33 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison Co GA marriage book C, p. 20 (drawer 178, box 23).
- 34 census, 1870 Banks Co. confirms birth year of 1853, but banks became a county in 1855 so he was born in Franklin Co.
- 35 tombstone.
- 36 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga. death index gives death date of June 11, 1934.
- 37 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book C, p. 21.
- 38 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 39 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga marriage book C page 34.
- 40 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison Co GA marriage book C, p. 34 (drawer 178, box 23).
- 41 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 42 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 127.
- 43 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 44 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 23. marriage book C, p. 79-80.

Sources (con't)

- 45 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison Co GA marriage book C, p. 79 (drawer 178, box 23).
- 46 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 47 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 48 census.
- 49 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 1, p. 201.
- 50 census, 1870 Madison Co GA.
- 51 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County archives website.
- 52 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA book 1919-1935, p. 48.
- 53 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 261.
- 54 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 130.
- 55 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 122.
- 56 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga Marriage Book B page 258.
- 57 Madison County Cemetery Book page 127
- 58 James Terrell Lord, James Terrell Lord (jamestlord@charter.net).
- 59 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 60 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 61 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 62 tombstone.
- 63 tombstone.
- 64 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga. death index.
- 65 tombstone.
- 66 tombstone.
- 67 tombstone.
- 68 tombstone.
- 69 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 163. marriage book 1, p. 203.
- 70 Joyce V. Compton, Joyce V. Compton (jvcompton@juno.com).
- 71 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 117.
- 72 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 121.
- 73 service record, besides being listed in census records and deeds as Thomas P. Hix, he also has the name Thomas P Hix in his will. His namesake is his grandfather Thomas Perry.
- 74 census, 1850 Banks County, Ga census.
- 75 service record, Widow filed his death 9/25/1863.
- 76 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 77 Mary Love Berryman, Madison County, Georgia Censuses 1820-60 (Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA, 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 116.
- 78 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 127.
- 79 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 128.
- 80 census, 1850 Madison County, GA census. Absalom C. Hix was named for a family friend of the Perry family, Absalom Crisler. This name Absalom Crisler Hix also appears in Nathaniel Hix's will.
- 81 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga. marriage book B page 148.
- 82 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga. death index.

Sources (con't)

- 83 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 110. marriage book B, p. 141.
- 84 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 85 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga marriage book B page 154.
- 86 Mary Love Berryman, Madison County, Georgia Censuses 1820-60 (Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA, 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 188.
- 87 tombstone, Tombstone has 1908, but her Confederate pension has 1907. Confederate marker has 1907.
- 88 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book B, p. 48.
- 89 Mary Love Berryman, Madison County, Georgia Censuses 1820-60 (Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA, 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 181.
- 90 service record, Confederation pension applicaiton has birthdate of 04-09-1840.
- 91 service record, Confederation pension applicaiton of Virginia Hix has deathdate of 06-29-1892.
- 92 service record, Confederation pension applicaiton has marriage date of 12-2-1860.
- 93 service record, Confederation pension applicaiton has birthdate of 02-24-1840.
- 94 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, of Bennett David Hix.
- 95 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga. marriage book 1 (1889-1900), p. 124.
- 96 service record.
- 97 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 119.
- 98 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 118.
- 99 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, book F, p. 354.
- 100 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, 371.
- 101 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, d/c has incorrect birth year. She was born 1894. Tombstone has incorred birth year. 1900 and 1910 and 1920 census have correct birth year.
- 102 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA marriage book I (1903-1910), p. 181.
- 103 Social Security Death Index.
- 104 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga. Death index.
- 105 census, 1900.
- 106 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 107 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA marriage book J (1910-1920), p. 1.
- 108 Service Record. WWI draft registration card
- 109 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 176.
- 110 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, has b. Fayetteville, AL but there is no way he was born there. He was born in Tallapoosa Co, AL.
- 111 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 176.
- 112 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 2, p. 255.
- 113 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA marriage book I (1903-1910), p. 357.
- 114 tombstone, gives death date of 1-20-1939.
- 115 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga. death index gives death date as Jan. 19, 1939.
- 116 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 163. marriage book 1, p. 136.
- 117 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 208.
- 118 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 96.

Sources (con't)

- 119 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book 1, p. 175.
- 120 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 97.
- 121 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), 473.
- 122 census, 1880 Coosa Co AL has James B.
- 123 service record, WWI draft registration, has incorrect birth place.
- 124 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, GA death index.
- 125 census, 1880 Socapatoy, Coosa, AL. 100% sure Hattie was born here.
- 126 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 127 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), 43. book I, p. 249.
- 128 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga. Death Index.
- 129 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 9.
- 130 census, 1900 Madison County, Ga. page 282B.
- 131 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book 1909-1918, p. 225.
- 132 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 207.
- 133 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA book 1919-1935, p. 69.
- 134 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA book 1935-1957, p. 119.
- 135 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 11.
- 136 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga death index.
- 137 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, GA. death index.
- 138 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 23.
- 139 Ilene Chandler Miller, Littleberry Shields of Virginia and Georgia 1764-1827 and his Descendants (1991), 153.
- 140 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 1, p. 248.
- 141 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 1, p. 517.
- 142 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 2, p. 166.
- 143 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 122.
- 144 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA book 1919-1935, p. 379.
- 145 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), 363.
- 146 Margaret 'Peggy' Williams Taylor, Descendants of William Gober I (2001), 136.
- 147 Ilene Chandler Miller, Littleberry Shields of Virginia and Georgia 1764-1827 and his Descendants (1991), 161.
- 148 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), 386.
- 149 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 181.
- 150 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 102.
- 151 113 Toulon Court, Fairview Heights, IL 62208, Tim and Harriett Hix Carman (email: timc522@aol.com 618-236-3662).
- 152 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 102
1920 census page 98 A - Madison County
- 153 tombstone.
- 154 tombstone.

Sources (con't)

- 155 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 94.
- 156 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 94.
- 157 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 158 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 159 Mrs. Lerlean H. Black (1898-1991), Lerlean Hix Black.
- 160 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, of Miss Fannie May Hix.
- 161 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 116; 1870 census page 285 B -Banks County; 1860 census page 305 B - Banks County; death certificate; 1850 census page 311 B - Franklin County
- 162 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 116
death certificate
- 163 tombstone, tombstone has birth year of 1838, but 1850 census has 1839; 1860 & 1870 census have 1841.
- 164 census, Banks County, Georgia.
- 165 1860 census page 305 B - Banks County
1870 census page 285 A - Banks County
- 166 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Banks County, GA book A (1859-1873), p. 182.
- 167 census, 1860 Oglethorpe Co GA census has b. 1848.
- 168 Fred W. McRee, Jr., Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deaths 1874-1938 (Historic Oglethorpe County, 2006), 294.
- 169 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, 03/26/2002: drawer 174, box 49 (Ga. Archives), Banks County, GA book 1876-1878, p. 35.
- 170 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 132.
- 171 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 172 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 173 tombstone, Jackson County Cemetery DVD
d/c has b. 12-18-1858.
- 174 census, 1870 Banks County confirms his birth year of 1856. But Banks County did not become a county until 1858 so he was b. in Franklin County.
- 175 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 176 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 237.
- 177 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 63. book B, p. 254.
- 178 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 179 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), 420.
- 180 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 128.
- 181 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), 147. book F, p. 179.
- 182 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 209.
- 183 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Isaac Strickland letters.
- 184 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 97. tombstone has death date of July 10 (incorrect).
- 185 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga. death index gives death date of July 9.
- 186 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 123.
- 187 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 111. marriage book C, p. 20.

Sources (con't)

- 188 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison Co GA marriage book C, p. 80 (drawer 178, box 23).
- 189 census, living 1930 Commerce.
- 190 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, book F, p. 584.
- 191 tombstone, gives death date of 6-25-1927.
- 192 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 193 Census, 1860 census has Joanna E., 1870 census says Elizabeth.
- 194 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 125.
- 195 Ilene Chandler Miller, Littleberry Shields of Virginia and Georgia 1764-1827 and his Descendants (1991), 160.
- 196 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County marriage book C page 133.
- 197 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 198 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 99.
- 199 Margaret 'Peggy' Williams Taylor, Descendants of William Gober I (2001), 249.
- 200 Ilene Chandler Miller, Littleberry Shields of Virginia and Georgia 1764-1827 and his Descendants (1991), 174.
- 201 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 43. marriage book C, p.200.
- 202 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book 1, p. 151.
- 203 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 43. marriage book 1, p. 111.
- 204 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), 493. mb G, p. 349.
- 205 census, 1870 Jackson County, GA p. 413.
- 206 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 2, 1901-1918, p. 220.
- 207 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 37. book 1, p. 456.
- 208 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Mrs. Levi Maurine Hix.
- 209 tombstone.
- 210 tombstone.
- 211 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), 263.
- 212 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), 538.
- 213 census, 1900 Minish's District, Jackson, GA. Has name as I. Rosser Hix.
- 214 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga marriage book C page 120.
- 215 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 169. marriage book C, p. 113.
- 216 census, 1900 Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA.
- 217 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga marriage book C page 226.
- 218 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 204.
- 219 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book 1, p. 203.
- 220 census, 1900 Tallapoosa Co AL.
- 221 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, FL death index.
- 222 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, d/c has Tallapoosa Co AL as birthplace but she was b. in Coosa Co.

Sources (con't)

- 223 census, 1900 Rockford, Coosa, AL.
- 224 birth certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 225 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 226 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book 1937-1957, p. 221.
- 227 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 228 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA book L, p. 468.
- 229 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 230 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 231 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 232 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 233 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 234 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, funeral notice.
- 235 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 236 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, funeral notice.
- 237 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 238 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Florida marriage index.
- 239 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 240 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA marriage book K (1920-1933), p. 473.
- 241 birth certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga. birth index.
- 242 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA marriage book K (1920-1933), p. 471.
- 243 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA marriage book L (1933-1945), p. 105.
- 244 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, funeral card.
- 245 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Mrs. Nettie Sue Moore.
- 246 tombstone.
- 247 tombstone.
- 248 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 101.
- 249 tombstone.
- 250 tombstone.
- 251 Ilene Chandler Miller, Littleberry Shields of Virginia and Georgia 1764-1827 and his Descendants (1991), 154.
- 252 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA book 1935-1957, p. 174.
- 253 1900 census page 301 B
1920 census page 119 B - Madison County
- 254 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison Co., GA rootsweb page.
- 255 census, 1900 Madison County, GA p. 33-03B.
- 256 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA probate court marriage book 1909-1918, p. 298.
- 257 tombstone.
- 258 tombstone.
- 259 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA book 1919-1935, p. 161.
- 260 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA book 1919-1935, p. 76.
- 261 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 262 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Lottie Belle Williams McElroy.
- 263 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 264 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Mell V. Haggard.

Sources (con't)

- 265 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 124.
- 266 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 47. marriage book 2, p. 400.
- 267 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 268 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 269 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 270 tombstone, TS has b. 1914.
- 271 Social Security Death Index.
- 272 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 97.
- 273 census, 1920 Madison Co GA (has birth year of 1907).
- 274 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 275 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 276 Social Security Death Index.
- 277 Social Security Death Index.
- 278 tombstone.
- 279 tombstone.
- 280 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, SC death index.
- 281 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 282 census.
- 283 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 284 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 203; 1920 census page 78 B - Madison County; death certificate
- 285 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 203
- 286 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 2, p. 528.
- 287 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 203
- 288 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 203.
- 289 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 290 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 61.
- 291 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book 1935-1957, p. 210.
- 292 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book 1958-1973, p. 180.
- 293 John Wright Boyd, A Family History: Lt. Thomas Fortson (1742-1824) and Some of His Descendants, Early Settler of Elbert County, Georgia (Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA, 1973), South Georgia Regional Library.
- 294 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), 113. book I, p. 330.
- 295 census, 1900 Madison County, GA 70-07b, birth year of 1893.
- 296 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 24
- 297 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 24
and
Social Security Death Index
- 298 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 24.
- 299 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 1909-1918, p. 244.
- 300 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 23
1920 census page 84 B
Social Security Death Index
- 301 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 23

Sources (con't)

- 302 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 23.
- 303 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, newsclipping says they married Sunday, Jan 13, 1924. But license recorded Jan. 12.
- 304 Madison County Cemetery Book page 102
- 305 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book 1958-1973, p. 122.
- 306 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 103.
- 307 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 101.
- 308 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 309 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 310 Bible, of Sarah Frances Short Black.
- 311 census.
- 312 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA book H, p. 259.
- 313 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 94; 1900 census page 286 A - Madison County; 1920 census page 85 B - Madison County; death certificate
- 314 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 94
- 315 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 29.
- 316 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 94
1900 census page 286 A
1920 census page 85 B
- 317 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 94
- 318 1880 census page 60 B
Madison County Cemetery Book page 103
- 319 Madison County Cemetery Book page 103
- 320 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 1, p. 11.
- 321 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 144.
- 322 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book 1, p. 231.
- 323 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, ancestry.com Ga. death index.
- 324 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 47.
- 325 1920 census page 45 A
Madison County Cemetery Book page 55
- 326 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 55.
- 327 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA book H, p. 380.
- 328 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, GA. death index.
- 329 birth certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Culbertson family bible.
- 330 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 258.
- 331 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 2 1901-1918, p. 518.
- 332 1920 census page 98 A - Madison County
- 333 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), 55.
- 334 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 116
- 335 service record, WWI draft application card.
- 336 service record, WWI draft application has birthdate 9-19-1882, but 1900 census has 9-1881.
- 337 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 338 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), 200.

Sources (con't)

- 339 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), 54.
- 340 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 12.
- 341 census, 1900 Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA census has mother of 4 children, 3 living.
- 342 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 343 tombstone.
- 344 tombstone.
- 345 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), p420. book H, p. 29.
- 346 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of R C Fitzpatrick.
- 347 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 96
- 348 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 140. marriage book 1, p. 143.
- 349 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black.
- 350 Madison County Cemetery Book page 96
- 351 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 107.
- 352 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book 1, p. 490.
- 353 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 96.
- 354 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book 1, p. 348.
- 355 Patsy Lynne Short, Patsy S. Queen (jqueen3@carolina.rr.com).
- 356 Ilene Chandler Miller, Littleberry Shields of Virginia and Georgia 1764-1827 and his Descendants (1991), 164.
- 357 tombstone, tombstone has 2-22-1924, d/c has 2-23-1924.
- 358 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 359 Ilene Chandler Miller, Littleberry Shields of Virginia and Georgia 1764-1827 and his Descendants (1991), 160, 162.
- 360 Ilene Chandler Miller, Littleberry Shields of Virginia and Georgia 1764-1827 and his Descendants (1991), 162.
- 361 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 362 Ilene Chandler Miller, Littleberry Shields of Virginia and Georgia 1764-1827 and his Descendants (1991), 163.
- 363 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), 363. book I, p. 407.
- 364 Ilene Chandler Miller, Littleberry Shields of Virginia and Georgia 1764-1827 and his Descendants (1991), 165.
- 365 Ilene Chandler Miller, Littleberry Shields of Virginia and Georgia 1764-1827 and his Descendants (1991), 166.
- 366 Ilene Chandler Miller, Littleberry Shields of Virginia and Georgia 1764-1827 and his Descendants (1991), 167.
- 367 Ilene Chandler Miller, Littleberry Shields of Virginia and Georgia 1764-1827 and his Descendants (1991), 169.
- 368 Margaret 'Peggy' Williams Taylor, Descendants of William Gober I (2001), 250.
- 369 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 60.
- 370 Margaret 'Peggy' Williams Taylor, Descendants of William Gober I (2001), 422.
- 371 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Roy Williams.
- 372 Ilene Chandler Miller, Littleberry Shields of Virginia and Georgia 1764-1827 and his Descendants (1991), 168.
- 373 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Farris Jane Hix Alexander Smith.

Sources (con't)

- 374 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 99
1920 census page 74 A
- 375 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 1, p. 465.
- 376 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 377 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA book 1919-1935, p. 187.
- 378 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 85.
- 379 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Banks County, GA marriage book E, p. 319.
- 380 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, SC death index.
- 381 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, SC death index.
- 382 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 179.
- 383 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 384 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 46.
- 385 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 2, 1901-1918, p. 310.
- 386 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 178.
- 387 1900 census page 301 B
1920 census page 140 A - Madison County
- 388 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga. death index.
- 389 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 1909-1918, p. 33.
- 390 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga. death index.
- 391 1900 census page 301 B
- 392 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 171
1900 census page 301 B
1920 census page 119 B - Madison County
- 393 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 171.
- 394 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA book 1919-1935, p. 114.
- 395 census, 1900 Minish's District, Jackson, GA.
- 396 tombstone, this stone unmistakably reads Toilet.
- 397 Jackson County Cemetery Book, 13.
- 398 Madison County Cemetery Book page 123
- 399 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 211.
- 400 service record, WWI draft registration of James Lucas Streetman.
- 401 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 402 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book 2, p. 1.
- 403 1900 census page 294 A
1920 census page 84 B
- 404 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 405 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Vera Edwards. Mrs. Virginia Fitzpatrick told me her father's fullname and that he went by "Ras."
- 406 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA book 1919-1935, p. 22.
- 407 census, 1930 Alexander City, Tallapoosa, AL.
- 408 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, CA death index.

Sources (con't)

- 409 census, 1920 Columbus, Muscogee, GA.
410 birth certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Texas Birth Index 1903-1997.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Dr. Michael M. Black	Address:	
Phone:			
Email:	michael_m_black @ yahoo.com		